



**Sri Lanka (Ceylon)
since Independence
(1948-1976)**

Editor
Asia
Documentation
Center
Hamburg
1978

ISBN 3-922
007-00-7

**A bibliographical survey of the literature in Sri Lanka
in the field of the social sciences**

Daya de Silva, B.A.(Cey.), A.L.A.(Lond.)

C.R.de Silva, Ph.D.(Lond.)



Sri Lanka (Ceylon) since Independence (1948 - 1976)

**A bibliographical survey of the literature in Sri Lanka
in the field of the social sciences**

Daya de Silva, B.A. (Cey.), A.L.A. (Lond.)

C.R. de Silva, Ph.D. (Lond.)

(Comps.)

edited by the Asia Documentation Center, Hamburg

A Publication of the
Institute of Asian Affairs
ASIA DOCUMENTATION CENTER
Neuer Jungfernstieg 21
D-2000 Hamburg 36
Federal Republic of Germany

Copyright by Asia Documentation Center 1978

With Best Wishes
from CR + Dage
To Professor + Mrs Wilson.
Hoping to see you in Canada.
25/7/78

CONTENTS

General	I
Introduction	III
Society	1
Religion	17
Education	25
Demography	42
Politics	45
Language Question and Minorities	69
International Relations	75
The Constitution	80
The Bureaucracy and the Local Government	84
Economy	89
Planning	112
Agriculture	117
Industry	136
Trade	145
Labour, Trade Unions	150
List of periodicals consulted with abbreviations used	
Index of Authors	

SRI LANKA (CEYLON) SINCE INDEPENDENCE (1948-1976)

A bibliographical survey of the literature on Sri Lanka
in the field of the social sciences

GENERAL

The best general surveys covering the period 1948-1975 are Sri Lanka - A survey, ed. by K.M. de Silva, London, C. Hurst 1976, and the special issue of the Ceylon Journal of Historical and Social Studies, Vol. IV, 1974. Apart from these works Howard Wriggins' Ceylon - Dilemmas of a new nation (691), though published in 1960 can still be used with profit for its thorough analysis of the economic, social and political structure of the island, while the Area Handbook for Ceylon by Richard F. Nyrop and others, Washington 1971, XVI, 525 p., gives basic information on the political, military and economic situation in Sri Lanka.

There are several other books on contemporary Sri Lanka but for one reason or another they are less satisfactory. John Angus Tressider's Ceylon - An introduction to the resplendant land, Princeton/N.J., D. Van Nostrand & Co. 1960, is exactly what it claims to be, an introduction to Sri Lanka for foreigners. W.M.K. Wijetunga's Sri Lanka in Transition, Colombo, Wesley Press 1975, is a small readable volume but the author - a trained historian - has written largely from the point of view of an active participant. The book entitled Sri Lanka, Delhi, National Book Trust, 1973, reflects the interests of its author Urmila Phadnis, a political scientist, though it does provide a wide range of information.

There are also two history books on the island which trace the events for over one and a half decades since independence. They are S.A. Pakeman's

Ceylon, London 1964, and E. F. Ludowyk's The Modern History of Ceylon, London 1966. Neither of these, however, contain any information on contemporary Sri Lanka which cannot be obtained from the books cited earlier although both provide introductory information on the historical background to contemporary events and developments. Scholars interested in more detailed information not only on political history but also on social and economic developments should turn to the University of Ceylon, History of Ceylon, 1796-1948, Vol. III, ed. by K. M. de Silva, Colombo, University of Ceylon Press Board 1973.

Many would find Ferguson's Ceylon (Sri Lanka) Directory published annually by the Associated Newspapers of Ceylon the most useful reference work giving up-to-date information on the island. This volume provides not only short sketches of the political and economic situation but gives statistics and information on subjects such as composition of the government, trade balance, and the output of specific agricultural crops and of industries. It further provides a short Who's Who in Sri Lanka and a list of professionally qualified people. The Statistical Pocket Book of Sri Lanka, published annually by the Department of Census and Statistics, Colombo, since 1966 is a much smaller and a more limited source of information. The more comprehensive annual publication of the same Department, the Statistical Abstracts of Sri Lanka and the Sri Lanka Year Book have unfortunately fallen behind schedule. All kinds of miscellaneous information and short sketches on topics of popular interest can be found in a monthly periodical Sri Lanka published by the Department of Information, Colombo, since 1972. This journal replaces a similar publication known as Ceylon Today, which was published monthly from 1952 to 1972. Both are in simple language and incorporate hardly any new information. Some scholars might find the somewhat dreary Sri Lanka Government Gazette, a regular weekly publication giving official notices and proclamations, more worthy of attention.

It would perhaps be made clear that the material listed in the subsequent sections of the bibliography do not include an individual listing of the Administration Reports annually submitted by Heads of Government Departments and Corporations. These are regularly published and provide many unprocessed data which otherwise are difficult to obtain. The publication of these reports, however, has tended to lag behind and often the format of the report is not standardized thus making comparisons of data gathered at different points of time and between regions within Sri Lanka rather difficult. They are generally rather uninspiring documents left alone by all save the researcher.

INTRODUCTION

This bibliography is designed as a guide to the literature on society, economy, religion and politics in contemporary Sri Lanka. To many people around the world Sri Lanka is of interest as a classic case of an under-developed country whose efforts to solve her economic problems are hampered by a high population growth rate and a colonial economy oriented towards producing a few major agricultural export crops; a country whose demands for social services are eroding resources necessary for development. It is also one of the few areas in Africa and Asia where parliamentary democracy has survived, though perhaps somewhat precariously. Its society is highly complex. The division of society into a number of ethnolinguistic and religious groups is complicated further by the presence of caste barriers; the whole social structure is affected by modernizing influences disseminated across the country by a widespread system of formal education, the press and the radio. A select listing of the key publications on all these aspects is a function of this bibliography.

The usefulness of a bibliographical guide to contemporary Sri Lanka is, however, not confined to a group of interested foreign observers. Indeed there seems little doubt that it would be of even greater assistance to those

living on the island itself. The available literature is so scattered that it often escapes the attention of many government employees, politicians, journalists, students and even researchers. This has had several undesirable consequences: Policies have been decided upon without full consideration of the relevant information available. In some areas studies have been duplicated while other subjects remain virtually ignored.

Of late, however, researchers in Sri Lanka have had the aid of a superb guide in H.A.I. Goonetilleke's A Bibliography of Ceylon: A Systematic Guide to the Literature of the Land, People, History and Culture Published in Western Languages from the Sixteenth Century to the Present Day. Vol. 1-3, Zug., Interdocumentation Co., 1972-1976. It covers all publications in Western languages published up to 1974 and is expected to be supplemented by further volumes. Nevertheless the comprehensiveness of its listing has made it less easy to use for those seeking reliable information on fields they have not specialised in. Its wide scope and consequently great volume have naturally increased its cost so that at present most individuals and many libraries in Sri Lanka find it too expensive to acquire. It is in this context that a select guide to the literature in the field of the social sciences of contemporary Sri Lanka was planned.

The decision to confine the scope of the bibliography to the period after 1948 was taken after much deliberation. The year 1948 does not mark much more than a formal transfer of political power. Nevertheless it could well be argued that the post-1948 period has developed a coherence of its own and to include earlier publications would have diluted the focus on the contemporary scene without commensurate advantages.

It is needless to say that a knowledge of one or more of the indigenous languages - Sinhalese and Tamil - is of great importance for scholars working in any of the fields covered by this bibliography but at present scholarly works in either Sinhalese or Tamil are virtually non-existent. For this reason it was decided to confine the survey to Western language

publications, while this introduction will indicate if and where source materials in local languages can be found. All government publications since 1956 - and some before that date too - are printed in Sinhalese but printed English translations are usually available.

The bibliography has been classified largely on the basis of the literature available. The entries in each class are arranged under author, editor or the body responsible for its publication. If none of these items of information could be traced for a particular entry, it is listed under the title. Government publications are placed under the relevant issuing Department, except in the case of the special category called Sessional Papers. These have been entered under the name of the Chairman of the Committee producing the paper whenever this information was available. Otherwise they are listed under the title of the paper. Concluding each class of entries a cross reference to related materials classified under other headings is given. The list of periodicals given at the end also contains a key to the abbreviations used for some of the journals. The author index refers to item numbers and not to page numbers.

This bibliography was compiled in 1975 and completed in 1976. Minor revisions and corrections were made in early 1977. The main library used for this purpose was that of the University of Sri Lanka at Peradeniya, a library which forms the richest single collection of published works on contemporary Sri Lanka. Data on theses presented to universities outside Sri Lanka were obtained from Frank J. Shulman's Doctoral Dissertations on Sri Lanka Submitted to Institutions of Higher Learning in the United States, Canada, Western Europe and Australia 1966-1974: A Listing of Research Dealing in Whole or in Part with Sri Lanka Studies (Mimeograph prepared for the 28th annual meeting of the Association of Asian Studies, Toronto, 19 March 1976, 17 p.). Unfortunately many of these theses were not available at Peradeniya and could not be checked personally.

An effort at providing some guidelines for the research worker on Sri Lanka was made by James W. Gair and Robert N. Kearney in Sources of

Documentation for Sri Lanka in Proceedings of the Committee on South Asian Libraries and Documentation of the South Asian Regional Council, April 4, 1974. This useful paper has had but limited circulation and researchers on Sri Lanka have generally been left to their own devices.

To turn to the different sections of this bibliography:

SOCIETY AND RELIGION

A guide to books on historical antecedents of contemporary religion and society in Sri Lanka is furnished by the bibliographical references of books listed in this bibliography as also by H.A.I. Goonatilleke's Bibliography of Ceylon. An understanding of the Vedda tribesmen of today can still be deepened by reading The Veddas by C.S. and Brenda Z. Seligman, Cambridge, 1911 (reprinted Oosterhout, 1969, VIII, 463 p.). Investigations into contemporary society have by and large been confined to examinations of the traditional ties of caste, kinship and marriage in a changing social environment. There have been a few studies on crime and juvenile delinquency and the relationship between folk ritual and social behaviour. Perhaps due to the dominance of foreign scholars in this field (eg. Banks, David, Dixon, Eagan, Evert, etc.) and their selective interest, the emphasis has largely been on the survival of traditional social structures while other areas of social enquiry have been ignored. Basic information on many aspects of society is now provided by the various census reports and the Preliminary Report of the Socio-Economic Survey of Ceylon 1969-1970 (918).

On religion the writing has been more evenly spread. Considerable attention has been paid by sociologists to the religious norms affecting society and social change. For example an issue of Daedalus on post-traditional societies, Vol.102, No.1, Winter 1973, contained three articles by E. Leach, S.J. Tambiah and Heinz Bechert, relating to Sri Lanka. In the same year a special issue of the Social Compass, Vol.XX, No.2, 1973, was devoted to Sociology and Social Anthropology of Religion in Sri Lanka.

There has been a steady stream of literature on religious doctrines and issues both in Sinhalese and Tamil. Those interested in Buddhism should note that Richard A. Gard's A Bibliography for the Study of Buddhism in Ceylon in Western Languages, 2nd revised edition, Berkeley, California, 1957 is now superseded by H.A.I. Goonetilleke's Bibliography of Ceylon.

EDUCATION

A general introduction to the education system is provided by Education in Ceylon: A Centenary Volume (267), a collection of articles of somewhat uneven quality. For a brief critical look at the overall structure, C.R. de Silva's Education, in: Sri Lanka - A Survey, edited by K.M. de Silva (282) is useful. Education is an area which has attracted considerable attention and controversy in the last three decades and the literature on the subject has naturally reflected the issues involved. In the 1950's and the early 1960's attention was focussed on the question of the medium of instruction and the take-over of denominational schools though some attention was also paid to the problems involved in the rapid expansion of the educational structure. In the late 1960's the emphasis shifted to questions of economy and reform. Since then there has also been a greater questioning of the fundamental aims pursued by the educational system. This eventually led to a series of reforms in the primary and secondary school systems culminating in the reforms of 1972-1971. The basic facts on these reforms are briefly stated in the pamphlets published by the Unesco Press listed in the bibliography (253, 254, 356, 361, 362). In the last few years the Department of Education of Sri Lanka has issued several key publications in Sinhalese, which include the annual education census 1973 and a census of schools 1975.

DEMOGRAPHY

Demographic studies are relatively novel in Sri Lanka; for studies of the contemporary scene the basis of reference is provided by the censuses

of 1946, 1953, 1963 and 1971. Only sample data from the census of 1963 is available in print but preliminary population data from the 1971 census is now available in cyclostyled form. Interest has so far centred on problems of overall population growth and on population control. The Agrarian Research and Training Institute is at present undertaking projects in these fields. Regional demographic studies have yet to be undertaken.

POLITICS

The best general introduction to politics is contained in the books by A. J. Wilson (676) and Robert N. Kearney (559). Research students are further aided by An Introductory Guide to Research on Contemporary Politics in Ceylon on pages 233-243 of Kearney's work; those whose interest is focussed on the J.V.P. rising of 1971 will find H.A.I. Goonetilleke's The April Insurrection in Ceylon: A Bibliographical Commentary, revised and enlarged second edition, Louvain, 1975, indispensable.

Despite the relatively large volume of literature on politics there are many gaps. There is for instance hardly any scholarly biography of any of Sri Lanka's political leaders. No comprehensive investigation into the structure and organization of any of the political parties has yet seen print. Robert N. Kearney's volume on Communalism and Language in the Politics of Ceylon (711) gives a good general picture of the issues but in his work and in subsequent ones very limited attention has been paid to questions of caste. Apart from a study by Janice Jiggins (544) this area has not been touched by scholars. With few exceptions literature on foreign policy is scanty and often very shallow.

Apart from the sources of information cited above a research worker on politics may turn to the Parliamentary Debates (Hansards) of the House of Representatives, 1947-1972, and of the Senate, 1947-1971, the official Reports of the Proceedings of the Constituent Assembly, 1970-1972, and the Records of Debates of the National State Assembly, 1972-. However, as members particularly after 1956 have spoken increasingly in Sinhalese

or in Tamil rather than in English a knowledge of at least Sinhalese and English is needed to follow much of the debates. The summaries provided in national newspapers often provide only partial coverage of the discussions. Reports of the Public Accounts Committee, of the Auditor General and a few special reports published as a parliamentary series also provide material of interest.

Another valuable source of information would be the political party publications. Election manifestos are printed by all the important parties just before every election and often they are supplemented by party leaflets, pamphlets and handbills as well as publications by particular candidates in many electorates. Resolutions of party conferences have been issued at times by various parties. The National Archives and the Library of the University of Sri Lanka at Peradeniya have good - though not complete - collections of election literature.

Two other classes in the bibliography - **THE CONSTITUTION** as well as **THE BUREAUCRACY AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT** are connected closely enough with politics to be discussed here. Writings on the constitution of 1948 abound but critical studies on that of 1972 are few as yet. The fields covered by the heading Bureaucracy and Local Government have been investigated less than constitutional issues but in recent years there have been signs of greater interest in this area as well. In 1966 the government set up the Academy of Administrative Studies in an effort to retrain the bureaucracy for development-oriented work. The quarterly Training Digest published by this Academy 1968-1969 and its successor, the biannual Journal of Development Administration Studies provide some insights into efforts in this direction. The Government Manual of Procedure, 4th edition, Colombo, Govt.Pr., 1957, updated by periodic correction slips, gives the procedural format of the operations of government departments. John S. Blackton's study on rural local government (854) is an example of what could be done in a somewhat neglected area.

AGRICULTURE

In this field the literature reflects the high priority awarded to the cultivation of paddy in the last thirty years and particularly in the last decade. In recent years the related general problems of crop insurance, tenancy and land reform have received increasing attention. The best guide to the on-going research and training programmes in the agricultural sector is provided by a mimeographed monthly newsheet published by the Agrarian Research and Training Institute, 114, Wijerama Mawatha, Colombo 7. The ARTI publishes - also in mimeographed form - the Research Studies Series containing reports of detailed socio-economic surveys of a fairly extensive area and the Occasional Studies Series which report case studies of specific agricultural and agrarian problems. A list of publications of the ARTI can be obtained on request. The annually published Implementation Programme and Targets of the Ministry of Agriculture is an indicator of official objectives; a great deal of basic information can also be gleaned from the agricultural censuses published by the Department of Census and Statistics. The annual reports of various semi-government boards and corporations such as the River Valley Development Board also provide some data. Research publications on the cultivation of minor crops in Sri Lanka are rare but the Tea Research Institute, St. Coombs, Talawakelle, Rubber Research Institute, Dartonfield, Agalawatta and the Coconut Research Institute, Bandirippuwa Estate, Lunuwila are possible sources of information for these crops. These institutes, however, generally concentrate on the scientific and technical problems relating to the cultivation and processing of these specific crops rather than on more general issues such as the optimum size of holdings, labour supply or management.

INDUSTRY

Literature on industry by contrast is much more scanty. Daya de Silva's Industrial Ceylon: A Select Bibliography, Colombo, I.D.B. 1970, 161 p., cites a number of mimeographed studies available for reference at the

Library of the Industrial Development Board, Moratuwa. The Ministry of Industries, 48, Sri Jinaratana Road, Colombo 2, is another source of information where an accredited researcher might will collect a wealth of data. Of course the annual reports of Government Corporations such as the Tyre Corporation and the Leather Corporation would provide additional information.

ECONOMY

For a survey of recent economic developments, a two-volume work entitled Current Economic Position and Prospects for Ceylon (1992) is a good place to start. The underlying problems of the Sri Lankan economy are also analysed in Gunnar Myrdal's Asian Drama: An Inquiry into the Poverty of Nations, New York, Pantheon, 1968, 3 Vols - especially in volume one.

For the researcher the Annual Report of the Monetary Board to the Minister of Finance drafted by the Central Bank of Sri Lanka presents invaluable data. From 1974, however, the detailed analysis of economic trends and developments formerly published in the Annual Report has been published separately as Review of the Economy, 1975+. Data from these sources can be supplemented by material of the Central Bank Bulletin published quarterly by the same institution. Monographs on specific subjects are occasionally published by the Central Bank as Central Bank Staff Studies. The speech of the Minister of Finance on presenting the budget is another source of information on current economic conditions - especially if taken in conjunction with the proceedings of the ensuing debate in Parliament. However, in more recent times the introduction of new financial measures between budgets has made the annual budget less useful as an indicator of government policy. Supplements to budget speeches have occasionally been issued, often to highlight the achievements of the party in power. More useful are the publications of the Department of Census and Statistics and the published surveys of the Central Bank on specific areas.

Other sources of information include the annual reports of the Bank of Ceylon, the People's Bank and commercial banks as well as the reports of public corporations. A monthly journal called Economic Review - each issue focusing on a particular economic problem - is published by the Research Department of the People's Bank in English, Sinhalese and Tamil since April 1975. Designed for the general reader and without footnotes, this publication can rarely rival the quality of scholarly journals like Marga, Ceylon Journal of Historical and Social Studies or Modern Ceylon Studies, all of which print useful material on economic conditions in contemporary Sri Lanka.

TRADE

The determining role of the state in foreign trade since the 1950's has meant that official government records have become the most important source in this field. A monthly mimeographed journal Exponews published since January 1976 by the Trade Information Service of the Export Promotion Secretariat, Department of Commerce, gives information about export prospects. The role of private traders both as regards external trade in the 1950's and in respect of domestic trade throughout the period remains a rather neglected area.

LABOUR, TRADE UNIONS

A vigorous trade union movement has given rise to a substantial amount of literature in this field. V.K. Jayawardena's The Rise of the Labour Movement in Ceylon, Durham, N.C., Duke University Press, 1972, XVI, 382 p., covers only the period 1880 to 1933 but provides a useful background. The politics of the trade union movement has been examined by Robert N. Kearney in his book on Trade Unions and Politics in Ceylon (1551). The I.L.O. report written by a team led by Dudley Seers (1162) and a perceptive book by Peter J. Richards (1578) provide excellent guides to the employment situation and prospects in Sri Lanka. The records of the

Employers' Federation of Ceylon (-1976) and of the various trade unions as also the proceedings of labour tribunals and of the inquiries conducted by the Department of Labour provide further information. The Department of Labour has also issued a number of mimeographed publications including A Subject Guide to Reported Cases on Labour Law - Sri Lanka, Department of Labour Library, monograph No.3, 1974, XXI, 177 p. and Sample Survey of Earnings and Hours of Work, March and September 1973, 1976, 47 p.

There are three main categories of source materials on Sri Lanka beside the printed works cited in this bibliography (and books in Sinhalese and Tamil). They are (a) newspapers, films and radio transcripts, (b) mimeographed reports and (c) family and personal records.

(a) Records of radio talks are sometimes available at the state-controlled radio broadcasting station - the Sri Lanka Broadcasting Corporation (formerly Radio Ceylon). The Government Film Unit has many events of the recent past on film but access to them depends largely on clearance by the Sri Lanka Government. The difficulties besetting the use of these sources have rendered newspapers more important as sources than they otherwise might have been.

However, the use of newspapers as sources requires some knowledge of their ownership and political bias. The leading newspaper group in Sri Lanka had for long been the Associated Newspapers of Ceylon (better known as the Lake House Group). It published the most popular English daily The Daily News and the week-end English paper with the largest circulation, The Sunday Observer. Its publication in Sinhalese, the Silumina on Sundays and the Dinamina on week-days, and in Tamil, The Thinakaran, also led the field in circulation. This organization was further responsible for the publication of the Ceylon Observer, an evening paper with a circulation largely confined to the capital city of Colombo, and another Sinhalese daily, the Janata. Up to 1971 this newspaper group was largely owned and controlled by the Wijayawardena family which had strong ties with the right wing

United National Party (U.N.P.). After having been under attack by the centre-left parties for over a decade the whole newspaper group was eventually taken over by a centre-left government in 1971; all the newspapers of the Lake House Group have continued publication under the new management but with a pro-government bias.

The Times of Ceylon Group comprises the Daily Mirror and the Times of Ceylon, English morning and evening dailies and the Sinhalese daily Lankadipa. In the 1950's this group was regarded as representative of the Christian Westernized element in society. After an internal power struggle in the 1970's it emerged as pro-government as well. The only other sizeable newspaper group that operates since 1948 is the Independent Newspaper (Davasa) Group. While the other two organizations could trace their roots back to the nineteenth century, the Davasa Group has been established relatively recently by a successful Sinhalese book publisher. It publishes the Sun in English and the weekly Rividina and the daily Davasa in Sinhalese. In 1974, following criticism of government policy in the newspapers, the Davasa press was closed down by the state. It has resumed publishing from April 1977.

There are a few other newspapers printed independently of these groups. The Virakesari and the Elanadu are Tamil dailies published in Colombo and Jaffna respectively. The Tribune, a leftwing English weekly for many years, was turned into a news magazine in 1971. The Morning Star is an English weekly published in Jaffna. There also a few weekly news sheets giving support to particular political parties or groups. The Janadina in Sinhalese and the Nation in English echo the Lanka Sama Samaja Party (L.S.S.P.) and the Aththa supports the Communist Party. The Siyarata, a Sinhalese weekly, has been the official organ of the U.N.P. for many years. The Sri Lanka Freedom Party has had its own weekly - the Sinhale - for some time. A few new dailies and weeklies have appeared since 1972 but they have a limited circulation. Those unable to read Sinhalese or Tamil should find the Daily Resume of the National Languages Press, Colombo, Globe Publicity Services, 1962+, of help.

(b) The second category of materials a researcher might look into with profit consists of mimeographed papers and reports of various kinds. Some are scholarly articles written for discussion groups such as e.g. the mimeographed papers of the Ceylon Studies Seminar, University of Sri Lanka, Peradeniya. These papers - advertisement for which appears in the journal Modern Ceylon Studies - are usually sold to non-participants but stocks are often quickly exhausted. The publications of the Agrarian Research and Training Institute, 114, Wijerama Mawatha, Colombo, can also be placed in this category. The libraries of the Marga Institute and of the Sri Lanka Foundation in Colombo hold seminar papers as well. Mimeographed working papers prepared at various times in government departments as a guide for action are usually available to bona fide scholars at the department concerned or at the Department of National Archives. Of course material labelled 'confidential' is not released by the National Archives for fifty years and is thus inaccessible at present.

(c) Finally there are family and personal records collected principally at the National Archives but also at some important libraries, especially the library at the Peradeniya Campus of the University of Sri Lanka.

The following libraries in Sri Lanka hold substantial material in the field of the social sciences:

LIBRARY, MARGA INSTITUTE, P.O.Box 601, 61 Isipathana Mawatha, Colombo 5 (Tel. 85186 or 81514). Open 8.00 am to 4.00 pm on weekdays.

The library set up in October 1972 now owns over 8000 books and 200 periodicals. It concentrates on development studies. A collection of mimeographed and typescript material - including unpublished proceedings of seminars held at the Institute - is maintained in file form. Though the library is primarily intended for the use of researchers attached to the Institute, other scholars can obtain permission to use the library for limited periods.

COLOMBO MUSEUM LIBRARY, Albert Crescent, Colombo 7

Being one of the two deposit libraries in Sri Lanka, it forms an excellent source for books and periodicals published in the island, less so for foreign publications on Sri Lanka. It has a total of over 500,000 books organized in several different collections. The Ven. Kalukondayawe Pannasekera Collection is strong on Sinhalese literature and journalism. The Sri Lanka Collection contains government publications such as Hansards, Administration Reports and seminal papers. (Though a valuable source for the study of contemporary Sri Lanka this library is less useful than that at the University of Sri Lanka at Peradeniya for literature published outside Sri Lanka.) Short-term access to the reference facilities of the library can be had either on a day-permit basis or by temporary ticket. Readers who intend to use the library for longer periods can seek regular readers' tickets. The Museum Library publishes a quarterly Acquisitions Bulletin in Sinhalese and English, the Sri Lanka Periodicals Index, December 1969+, a current guide to periodical literature in English and Sinhalese and a bibliographical series.

LIBRARY, SRI LANKA ACADEMY OF ADMINISTRATIVE STUDIES, 28/10
Longdon Place, Colombo 7 (Tel. 82181). Open 8.00 am to 6.00 pm on weekdays.

The collection consists of approximately 10,000 volumes brought together since the founding of the Academy in 1966; it specializes in public administration and management. A few unpublished typescripts on public administration in Sri Lanka are available for reference here. Loan facilities are usually restricted to staff and students of the Academy. Reference facilities are generally provided for all state and semi-government employees.

THE LIBRARY/DOCUMENTATION UNIT, PEOPLE'S BANK, 48, Park
Street, Colombo 2 (Tel. 20332 - 20335). Open 8.00 am to 6.30 pm on weekdays.

The library contains approximately 7500 volumes mainly on subjects such as banking development studies, co-operation, law, economics and statistics. It is usually not open to the public but accredited research

personnel may apply for reference facilities through the head of the institution to which they are attached. The library has published a mimeograph entitled A Guide to Periodicals and Newspapers in the People's Bank Library, Colombo, 1975, 36 p.

LIBRARY, NATIONAL STATE ASSEMBLY, Galle Road, Colombo 1. Open on weekdays 8.00 am to 4.15 pm or till the NSA adjourns, whichever is later.

The library possesses about 1000 books on Sri Lanka together with a most comprehensive collection of government publications (Hansards, Administrative Reports, Sessional Papers, Parliamentary Papers, Acts, Bills, Reports of Select Committees, etc.) running to several thousand volumes. It also has a collection of all newspapers since the 1930's. Its use is normally restricted to Members of the National State Assembly though permission might be granted for reference facilities in very exceptional circumstances on request to the Speaker or the Clerk of the NSA. The resources of this library can also be utilized by inter-library loans.

TECHNICAL LIBRARY AND INFORMATION SERVICE, CEYLON INSTITUTE OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH, P.O.Box 787, 363, Baudhaloka Mawatha, Colombo 7 (Tel. 93807). Open 8.00 am to 4.30 pm on weekdays.

The collection consists of 18,000 volumes of books and pamphlets, 6000 bound volumes of periodicals together with over 50,000 short reprints and reports. 702 current titles of periodicals are registered. It is particularly strong on agro-industries, chemical industries and rubber technology maintaining a classified index to periodical articles and pamphlets in these subjects. It is open to all for reference but loan facilities are restricted to persons working in government departments, State Industrial Corporations, research institutions, statutory boards, universities, industries and firms with State registration.

LIBRARY, AGRARIAN RESEARCH AND TRAINING INSTITUTE, P.O.Box 1522, 114, Wijerama Mawatha, Colombo 7 (Tel. 96981 or 96437). Open 8.00 am to 4.15 pm on Mondays, Tuesdays and Wednesdays, 8.00 am to 6.00 pm on Thursdays and Fridays.

The library presently has about 3500 books and 150 periodical titles collected in the last few years. It specializes in population economics, agriculture, land use, land tenure, land settlement, co-operatives and marketing, rural sociology, extension service, communication and statistics. The library also has a complete collection of the ARTI mimeographs. It is ordinarily not open to the public but those who are not on the ARTI staff can usually obtain permission to use the library for reference work.

LIBRARY, UNIVERSITY OF SRI LANKA, PERADENIYA CAMPUS, University Park, Peradeniya. Open during 1st and 2nd term 7.30 am to 8.00 pm on weekdays and 7.30 am to 12.00 noon on Saturdays. During the 3rd term upto the end of examinations 7.30 am to 8.00 pm Monday-Saturday and 7.30 am to 12.00 noon on Sundays. During vacations 8.00 am to 4.00 pm on weekdays and 8.00 am to 12.00 noon on Saturdays.

The total book collection consists of almost 300,000 volumes and about 2000 current periodical titles of which the main library which houses the social science and humanities collection has about 220,000 volumes and about 900 current periodical titles. This is probably the best working collection for contemporary Sri Lanka. Access to both reference and lending facilities is provided to students, academic staff and some other staff grades of the Peradeniya Campus. Graduates of the University can obtain access to reference facilities on registration as library readers. The academic staff of other campuses of the University of Sri Lanka have access to reference facilities as well. The Librarian might at his discretion give permission to bona fide students and scholars who wish to use the library for postgraduate research. The publications of the library include the Annual Reports of the Librarian and a monthly accessions list. The library has also published two mimeographs listing theses presented for higher degrees to the University of Ceylon, 1942-1971 and to the University of Sri Lanka, Peradeniya 1971-1976.

Beside the libraries in Sri Lanka listed above, the Library of Congress, Washington D.C., USA, the New York Public Library, New York, USA and

the British Museum Library, London, U.K., have good working collections on contemporary Sri Lanka. The university libraries of London, Oxford, Cambridge and Edinburgh possess fair collections of books and pamphlets dealing with Sri Lanka.

SOCIETY

1. **ALUWIHARE, Richard:**
Interim report of the Prohibition Commission.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1957.
(SP 7 of 1956)
2. **AMUNUGAMA, Sarath:**
Rural credit in Ceylon. Some sociological observations.
in: CJHSS, Vol. 7, No. 2, July-Dec. 1964, 135-143.
3. **ANTHONY-PILLAI, A.B.:**
Who are the Kuru-Kulams of Jaffna?
Colombo, North Cey. Maritime Assn., 1956.
4. **BANKS, Michael Y.:**
Caste in Jaffna.
in: Aspects of caste in South India, Ceylon and North-West Pakistan,
ed. by E.R. Leach.
Cambridge, 1960, Vol. II, 61-77.
5. **BANKS, Michael Y.:**
The social organization of the Jaffna Tamils of North Ceylon, with
special reference to kinship, marriage and inheritance.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Cambridge, 1957)
6. **BROW, James B.:**
Veddah villages. A study of the history and social structure of Veddah
communities in Anuradhapura district.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Washington, Seattle, 1974,
342 p.)
7. **Ceylon. Department of Census and Statistics:**
Juvenile probationers in Ceylon. (A preliminary survey).
Colombo, Cey. Govt. Pr., 1957.
8. **CHRISTOFFELSZ, A.E.:**
Report of Recreational Activities Committee.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1958.
(SP 4 of 1957)
9. **DAVID, Kenneth:**
The bound and the nonbound. Variations in social and cultural structure
in Jaffna, Northern Ceylon.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Chicago, 1972, 540 p.)
An excellent study of the rigid and flexible aspects of Jaffna Tamil
society.
10. **DAVID, Kenneth:**
Hierarchy and equivalence in Ceylon. Normative code as mediator.
in: The New Wind. Changing identities in South Asia. Proceedings of
the IXth International Congress of Anthropological and Ethnological
Science, ed. by Kenneth David.
The Hague, Mouton, 1975.

SOCIETY

11. DAVID, Kenneth:
Spatial organization and normative schemes in Jaffna, Northern Sri Lanka.
in: MCS, Vol.4, Nos.1 and 2, 1973. 17-49.
12. DAVID, Kenneth:
Until marriage do us part. A cultural account of Jaffna Tamil categories for kinsmen.
in: Man, Vol.8, No.4, 1973. 521-535.
13. DE SILVA, C.M. Austin:
The bulat hurulla and its functions in Sinhalese social life.
in: Spolia Zeylanica, Vol.28, No.2, 1958. 197-203.
14. DE SILVA, C.M. Austin:
The magul poruwa or customary form of Sinhalese marriage.
in: Spolia Zeylanica, Vol.30, No.1, 1963. 173-181.
15. DE SILVA, C.M. Austin:
The Sinhalese New Year. Traditional customs and ceremonies.
in: Spolia Zeylanica, Vol.30, No.2, 1965. 269-278.
16. DEWENDRE, T.O. :
The treatment of delinquent and deprived children in Ceylon.
in: Prison and Prob. Jnl. Vol.2, No.8, June 1956. 16-24.
17. DIXON, Ruth Bronson:
The social demographic determinants of marital postponement and celibacy. A comparative study.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of California at Berkeley, 1970, 390 p.)
The factors which determine the average age at first marriage and the proportions of men and women who never marry in Sri Lanka and France in contemporary times are the main objects of the study.
18. EGAN, M.J. :
Sinhalese colour terms. A case for the effects of retinal pigmentation.
in: MCS, Vol.IV, Nos.1 and 2, 1973.
19. EGAN, M.J. :
A structural analysis of a Sinhalese healing ritual.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Cambridge, 1970, 920 p.)
20. EVERS, Hans-Dieter:
Kulturwandel in Ceylon (Cultural change in Ceylon). Eine Untersuchung über die Entstehung einer Industrieunternehmerschicht.
Lutzeyer, Baden-Baden, 1964.

SOCIETY

21. **FELLENBERG, Theodore von:**
The process of dynamisation in rural Ceylon, with special reference to a Kandyan village in transition.
Berne, A.E. Bruderer, 1966.
22. **FELLENBERG, Theodore von:**
Social relations in a Sinhalese village.
in: CJHSS, Vol.8, Nos.1 and 2, Jan.-Dec. 1965, 119-129 p.
23. **FERNANDO, P.T.M.:**
The Burghers of Ceylon.
in: The blending of races. Marginality and identity in world perspectives, ed. by Noel P. Grist and A.G. Dworkin.
John Wiley and Sons, Inc., 1974, Ch.4, 61-78.
24. **FERNANDO, P.T.M.:**
Factors affecting marital selection. A study of matrimonial advertisements by middle-class Sinhalese.
in: CJHSS, Vol.7, No.2, July-Dec. 1964, 171-188.
25. **GAMBURD, Geraldine:**
The seven grand parents. Lineality and locality in Sinhalese kinship and caste.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Columbia, 1972, 559 p.)
26. **GIBBS, Jack P.; MARTIN, Walter T.:**
Status integration and suicide in Ceylon.
in: American Jnl. of Sociology, Vol.64, No.6, May 1959, 585-591.
27. **GILBERT, William H.:**
The Sinhalese caste system of Central and Southern Ceylon.
in: CHJ, Vol.II, Nos.3 and 4, 1952, 295-366.
A good introductory survey.
28. **GOMBRICH, Richard:**
Food for seven grandmothers. Stages in the universalization of a Sinhalese ritual.
in: Man, Vol.6, No.1, March 1971.
29. **GRATIAEN, E.F.N.:**
Interim report on problem of juvenile delinquents and youthful offenders.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1952.
(SP 23 of 1951)
30. **GUNARATNE, D.S.A.:**
Mass media information, social differentiation and modernization. A longitudinal survey of Ceylonese villages.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Minnesota, 1972, 299 p.)

SOCIETY

31. GUNASEKERA, N.D.:
Homicide in Ceylon.
in: Cey. Medical Jnl., n. s. Vol.3, No.2, May 1956. 140-163.
32. GUNASEKERA, N.D.:
Some observations on suicide in Ceylon.
in: Jnl. of the Cey. Branch of the British Medical Assn., Vol.46,
1951. 1-11.
33. GUNASEKERA, U.Alex:
Observations on intercaste service relations in Ceylon.
in: Spolia Zeylanica, Vol.30, No.2, 1965. 297-303.
34. GUNATILEKE, Godfrey:
Youth in Ceylon. A profile.
in: Marga, Vol.I, No.3, 1972, 51-54.
35. HIATT, Lester R.:
The pattini cult of Ceylon. A Tamil perspective.
in: Social Compass, Vol.XX, 1973/72.
36. HYDE, Douglas:
Rehabilitation?
Colombo, Dept. of Rehabilitation, 1972.
37. HYDE, Douglas:
Rehabilitation. A critical evaluation of the rehabilitation effort of the
government of Sri Lanka.
Colombo, Ministry of Parliamentary Affairs and Sports, 1972.
38. JAYARAMAN, R.:
Caste continuities in Ceylon. A study of the social structure of three
tea plantations.
Bombay, Popular Prakashan, 1975. 240 p.
A revised version of a Ph.D. Thesis submitted to the University of
New Delhi; it is based on material collected in 1959/60.
39. JAYARAMAN, R.:
The Kaman festival among the Tamilian estate labourers in Ceylon.
in: The Eastern Anthropologist, Vol.XIX, No.1, Jan-April 1966,
pp. 43-54.
40. JAYASURIYA, D. L.:
Ceylonese research scientists. Their social characteristics, career
values and attitudes.
in: Science, technology and culture, ed. by S. Sinha.
New Delhi, India International Center, 1970. Ch.VII.

SOCIETY

41. JAYASURIYA, J.E.; KARIYAWASAM, Sundari:
Juvenile delinquency as gang activity in the city of Colombo.
in: CJHSS, Vol.1, No.2, July 1958, 203-215.
42. JAYATILAKA, E.L.P. :
Social accounts for Ceylon.
in: Yorkshire Bull. of Economic and Social Research, Vol.5, No.1,
Feb. 1953, 17-52.
43. JAYAWARDENA, B.S. :
The life of Ceylon women.
in: Women in New Asia, ed. by Barbara W. Ward.
Paris, Unesco, 1963.
44. JAYAWARDENA, C.H.S. :
Criminal homicide. A study in culture conflict.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Pennsylvania, 1960)
45. JAYAWARDENA, C.H.S. :
The death penalty in Ceylon.
in: CJHSS, Vol.3, No.2, July-Dec. 1960, 166-186.
46. JAYAWARDENA, C.H.S. :
Retribution and reformation in the prisons of Ceylon.
in: Probation and Child Care Jnl., Vol.4, No.2, June 1965, 6-12.
47. JAYAWARDENA, C.H.S.; RANASINGHE, H. :
Criminal homicide in the Southern Province.
Colombo, Colombo Apothecaries Co. Ltd., 1963.
A pioneer study. Incorporates much material from item 42.
48. JAYAWARDENA, C.H.S.; RANASINGHE, H. :
Suicide in the Southern Province.
Cey. Jnl. of Medical Science, Vol.15, No.1, June 1966, 31-40.
49. KARIYAWASAM, Sundari:
The problem of juvenile delinquency in Ceylon.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Ceylon, 1958)
50. KEMPER, Steven E.G. :
The social order of the Sinhalese Buddhist sangha.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Chicago, 1973, VII, 258 p.)
51. LEACH, E.R. :
Did the wild Veddhas have matrilineal clans?
in: Studies in kinship and marriage, ed. by I. Schapera.
London, Royal Anthropological Inst., 1963, 68-78.

SOCIETY

52. LEACH, E.R.:
Polyandry, inheritance and the definition of marriage with particular reference to Sinhalese customary law.
in: *Man*, Vol. 55, No. 199, Dec. 1955, 182-186, reprinted
in: *Rethinking Anthropology*, by E.R. Leach, London, The Athelone, Pr., 1961, Ch. 4, 105-113.
53. LEACH, E.R.:
Pul Eliya. A village in Ceylon. A study of land tenure and kinship.
Cambridge Univ. Press, 1961.
54. LEACH, E.R.:
The Sinhalese of the dry zone of Northern Ceylon.
in: *Social Structure of Southeast Asia*, ed. by George Peter Murdock.
London, Tavistock Pubs., 1960, Ch. 7, 116-126.
55. LEACH, E.R. (ed.):
Aspects of caste in South Asia, Ceylon and North West Pakistan.
Cambridge Univ. Pr., 1960.
(Cambridge Papers in Social Anthropology, No. 2)
56. MCGILVRAY, Dennis B.:
Caste and matriclan structure in Sri Lanka. A preliminary report on fieldwork in Akkaraipattu.
in: *MCS*, Vol. IV, Pts. 1 and 2, 1974.
57. MCGILVRAY, Dennis B.:
Tamils and Moors. Caste and matriclan structure in Eastern Sri Lanka.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Chicago, 1974, XLIII, 329p.)
Deals chiefly with the structure of Muslim matriclans (kutis) and the influence of the Tamil caste structure on them.
58. MASON, Philip (ed.):
India and Ceylon. Unity and Diversity. A symposium.
Oxford Univ., Pr., 1967.
59. MAUROOF, Mohamed:
Aspects of religion, economy and society among the Muslims of Ceylon.
in: *Contributions to Indian Sociology*, n.s., Vol. VI, Dec. 1972, 66-83.
60. MAUROOF, Mohamed:
The culture and experience of luminous and liminal komunesam.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Pennsylvania, XXXIV, 357p.)
An analysis of Bawa Muhaiyudeen, a Muslim prophet who lived in Sri Lanka 1942-71.
61. MOLAMURE, A. H. E.:
Aspects of the kohomba kankariya. The ceremony of a dancer's initiation.
in: *CJHSS*, Vol. 1, No. 1, 1958, 63-72.

SOCIETY

62. MORRIS, Norval:
Report of the commission on capital punishment.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1960
(SP 14 of 1959)
(Commissions were Norval Morris, T. Nadarajah and Sir Edwin Wijeratne)
63. OBEYESEKERA, Gananath:
The cultural background of Sinhalese medicine.
in: Jnl. of the Anthropological Survey of India, April 1971.
64. OBEYESEKERA, Gananath:
The idiom of demonic possession. A case study.
in: Social Science and Medicine, Vol. IV, 1970, 97-111.
65. OBEYESEKERA, Gananath:
The impact of Ayurvedic ideas on the cultural and individual in Ceylon.
in: Transcultural Psychiatric Research Review, Vol. IX, 1972, 137-141.
66. OBEYESEKERA, Gananath:
Land tenure in village Ceylon. A sociological and historical study.
Cambridge Univ. Pr., 1967.
A perceptive study of landownership and family connections in a Sinhalese village.
67. OBEYESEKERA, Gananath:
Madagama. A village in Sri Lanka.
in: South Asia. Seven Community Profiles, ed. by Clarence Maloney.
New York, Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc., 1974.
68. OBEYESEKERA, Gananath:
The pataha ritual. Genesis and function.
in: Spolia Zeylanica, Vol. 30, No. 2, 1965, 3-20.
69. OBEYESEKERA, Gananath:
Pregnancy cravings (dola-duka) in relation to social structure and personality in a Sinhalese village.
in: American Anthropologist, Vol. 65, No. 2, 1963, 323-342; reprinted
in: Culture and Personality. Contemporary readings, ed. by Robert Le Vine.
Aldine and Co., 1974.
70. OBEYESEKERA, Gananath:
The ritual drama of the Sammi demons. Collective representations of disease in Ceylon.
in: Comparative Studies in History and Society, Vol. II, No. 2, April 1969, 174-216, with a comment by J.E. Levy, 217-226 and with a rejoinder by the author, Vol. 12, No. 3, July 1970, 292-296.

SOCIETY

71. **OBEYESEKERA, Gananath:**
The Sinhalese-Buddhist identity in Ceylon.
in: Ethnic identity, cultural continuity and change, ed. by George de Vos and Lola Ross.
National Press, 1975, 231-258.
72. **OBEYESEKERA, Gananath:**
Some comments on the social background of the April 1971 insurgency in Sri Lanka (Ceylon).
in: Jnl. of Asian Studies, Vol. 33, No. 3, May 1974.
73. **OBEYESEKERA, Gananath:**
The structure of a Sinhalese ritual.
in: CJHSS, Vol. 1, No. 2, 1958, 192-202.
74. **PERERA, A. D. T. :**
Marriage-variation on the theme in Sri Lanka.
in: Asian Culture, No. 9, February 1975, 2-7.
75. **PERINBANAYAGAM, Robert S. :**
Caste, religion and rituals in Ceylon.
in: Anthropological Quarterly, Vol. 38, October 1965, 218-227.
76. **PEIRIS, Edmund:**
Marriage customs and ceremonies of Ceylon.
in: JRASCB n.s. Vol. 8, No. 1, 1962, 1-28.
77. **PIERIS, Ralph:**
Caste, ethos and social equilibrium.
in: Jnl. of Social Forces, Vol. 30, No. 4, 1952, 409-415.
78. **PIERIS, Ralph:**
The effects of technological development on the population of Gal Oya Valley.
in: CJHSS, Vol. 8, Nos. 1 and 2, Jan-Dec. 1965, 163-192.
79. **PIERIS, Ralph:**
The influence of community development work on the cultural tradition of the people of Ceylon.
in: Traditional cultures in South-East Asia, prepared by the Inst. of Traditional Cultures.
Madras, Oriental Longmans, 1958, 76-111.
80. **PIERIS, Ralph:**
New elites in Ceylon.
in: 5th World Congress of Sociology, Washington, D.C., Sept. 2-8, 1962, Transactions.
Louvain, International Sociological Assn., 1964, Vol. 3, 295-302.

SOCIETY

81. PIERIS, Ralph:
The sociological consequences of imperialism, with special reference to Ceylon.
(Unpublished Ph. D. Thesis, University of London, 1950)
82. PIERIS, Ralph (ed.):
Some aspects of traditional Sinhalese culture. Peradeniya, Conference on Traditional Cultures.
Cey. Univ. Pr., 1956.
83. RAGHAVAN, M.D. :
The Ahikuntakayas.
in: Spolia Zeylanica, Vol.27, No.1, 1953, pp. 141-169.
84. RAGHAVAN, M.D. :
The Ceylon peasant and his traditional culture.
in: Ceylon today, Vol.5, No.11, 1956, 6-12.
85. RAGHAVAN, M.D. :
Cultural anthropology of the Rodiyas.
in: Spolia Zeylanica, Vol.26, Part I, 1950.
86. RAGHAVAN, M.D. :
The handsome beggars. The Rodiyas of Ceylon.
Colombo, 1957.
87. RAGHAVAN, M.D. :
A kalvettu of the Seerpadam in the Eastern province.
in: Spolia Zeylanica, Vol.27, No.1, 1953, 187-193.
88. RAGHAVAN, M.D. :
The Karava of Ceylon. Society and culture.
Colombo, K.V.G. de Silva, 1961.
89. RAGHAVAN, M.D. :
The Kinnarayas.
in: Spolia Zeylanica, Vol.26, No.2, 1951, 217-249.
90. RAGHAVAN, M.D. :
The Pattini cult as a socio-religious institution.
in: Spolia Zeylanica, Vol.26, No.2, 1951, 251-261.
91. RAGHAVAN, M.D. :
The Sinhalese social system. A sociological review.
in: Spolia Zeylanica, Vol.27, No.1, Oct.1953, 195-211.
92. RAGHAVAN, M.D. :
The sociology of Jaffna. The Nalavar and the Koviar.
in: Tamil Culture, Vol.3, No.2, April 1954, 139-150.

SOCIETY

93. Report of the Commission on Marriage and Devorce.
Cey. Govt. Press, 1960.
(SP 16 of 1959)
94. Report of the Beggar Problem in Ceylon.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1956.
(SP 11 of 1956)
95. Report of the Commission on Tenure of Lands of Viharagam, Devalagam and Nindagam.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1956.
(SP 1 of 1956)
96. ROBERTS, Michael:
The rise of the karavas.
in: CSS 1968/69 series, No.5.
97. ROBINSON, M.S. :
The role of co-operative labour in the social structure of a Sinhalese village.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, Howard University, 1965)
98. ROBINSON, M.S. :
Some observations on the Kandyan Sinhalese kinship system.
in: Man, Vol.3, Sept. 1968, 402-423.
99. RYAN, Bryce:
Caste in modern Ceylon. The Sinhalese system in transistion.
New Brunswick, N.J., Rutgers Univ. Pr., 1953.
The standard work on caste in Sri Lanka.
100. RYAN, Bryce:
The Ceylonese village and the new value system.
in: Rural Sociology, Vol.17, No.1, March 1952, 9-28.
101. RYAN, Bryce:
Institutional factors in Sinhalese fertility.
in: Milbank Memorial Fund Quarterly, Vol.XXX, No.2, Oct. 1952, 381-399; reprinted in revised form in:
Sociology, ed. by Broom and Selznick, 1958, 351-354.
102. RYAN, Bryce:
Primary and secondary contacts in a Sinhalese peasant community.
in: Rural Sociology, Vol.17, No.4, Dec. 1952, 311-321.
103. RYAN, Bryce:
The Sinhalese family system.
in: The Eastern Anthropologist, Vol.VI, Nos.3 and 4, March-August 1954, 143-163.

SOCIETY

104. RYAN, Bryce:
Sinhalese village.
Coral Gables, Univ. of Miami Pr., 1958.
A study of a village near Kalutara. A follow up study of the same village covering the period 1950-70 is expected shortly.
105. RYAN, Bryce:
Social values and social change in Ceylon.
in: *Sociology of history*, ed. by W. Chahamanand and Alvin Boskogg.
Glencoe, The Free Pr., 1964.
106. RYAN, Bryce:
Socio-cultural regions of Ceylon.
in: *Rural Sociology*, Vol.15, No.1, March 1950, 3-18.
107. RYAN, Bryce; STRAUSS, Murray A.:
The integration of Sinhalese society.
in: *Research Studies of the State College of Washington*, Vol.XXII,
No.4, Dec. 1954, 179-227.
108. RYAN, Bryce; JAYASENA, L.D.; WICKREMASINGHE, D.C.R.:
Secularization processes in a Ceylon village.
in: *Eastern Anthropologist*, Vol.2, Nos.3 and 4, March-August 1958,
155-161.
109. SARATHCHANDRA, E.R.:
Some problems connected with cultural revival in Ceylon.
in: *Bull. of the Inst. of Traditional Cultures (Madras) 1962*,
Part 1, 1-11.
110. SARATHCHANDRA, E.R.:
Traditional values and the modernisation of progress in modern Asia,
ed. by Robert N. Bellah.
New York, MacMillan, 1965, 109-123.
111. SAMARAKKODY, Amara:
Woman's status and fertility rates in Sri Lanka
(Ph.D. Thesis, State University of New York at Buffalo.N.Y.,
1976, 140 p. Available from University Microfilms International
Order No. H.B.F. 77-03578)
112. SARKAR, N.K.; TAMBIAH, S.J.:
The disintegrating village. A socio-economic survey conducted by
the University of Ceylon.
Colombo, Cey. Univ. Pr. Board, 1957.

SOCIETY

113. SELVADURAI, Anthony Joseph:
Culture and continuity. A study of kinship and land tenure in a Sinhalese village.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Washington, Seattle, 1973, 234 p.)
114. SELVADURAI, Anthony Joseph:
Land, personhood and sorcery in a Sinhalese village.
in: Religion and social conflict in South Asia, ed. by Bardwell L. Smith.
Leiden, E.J. Brill, 1976, 82-96.
115. SENARATNE, S. P. F. :
Remuna. A study of initiated change.
in: Jnl. of the National Museums of Ceylon, Vol.1, No.1, March 1965, 72-86.
116. SENARATNE, S. P. F. :
Status, power and resources. The study of a Sinhalese village.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of London, 1971, 324 p.)
117. SENEVIRATNE, H. L. :
Some aspects of the negative cult among the Sinhalese.
in: CJHSS, Vol.4, No.2, 1961, 149-156.
118. SENEVIRATNE, H. L. :
Aristocrats and rituals in contemporary Ceylon.
in: Religion and social conflict in South Asia, ed. by Bardwell L. Smith.
Leiden, E.J. Brill, 1976, 97-101.
119. SHARMA, K. L. :
Social change in modern Ceylon.
in: South Asian Studies, Vol.6, No.1, Jan.1971.
120. SINGER, Marshall:
Group perception and social change in Ceylon.
in: International Jnl. of Comparative Sociology, Vol.7, March 1966, 209-226.
121. SIRIWARDENA, Subadra:
The pattern of social life in the village of Kotikapola.
in: CJHSS, Vol.1, No.2, July 1958, 163-179.
122. Social Change in Ceylon. A Study Outline.
Colombo, Christian Workers' Fellowship, 1967.
123. Social Survey of Shopping Habits.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1958.
(SP 1 of 1957)

SOCIETY

124. SOMANADER, S.V.O.:
Some rural practices and customs in Ceylon.
in: Cey. Today, Vol.9, No.1, Jan. 1960, 8-13.
125. Sri Lanka Social Science Organization and Policy. First Series.
Paris, Unesco.
The Hague, Mouton, 1974.
126. STIRRAT, R.L.:
Compadrazgo in Catholic Sri Lanka.
in: Man, n.s., Dec. 1975.
127. STIRRAT, R.L.:
Kinship and social organization in Roman Catholic fishing village
in Ceylon.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Cambridge, 1973)
Data relates to a village in the Chilaw area.
128. STRAUSS, Jacqueline H.; STRAUSS, Murray A.:
Suicide, homicide and social structure in Ceylon.
in: The American Jnl. of Sociology, Vol.LVIII, No.5, March 1953,
461-469.
129. STRAUSS, Murray Arnold:
Anal and oral frustration in relation to Sinhalese personality.
in: Sociometry, No.20, 1957, 21-31.
130. STRAUSS, Murray Arnold:
Child training and child personality in a rural and urban area of
Ceylon.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Wisconsin, 1956)
131. STRAUSS, Murray Arnold:
Childhood experience and emotional security in the context of Sinhalese social organization.
in: Social Forces, Vol.33, No.2, Dec. 1954, 152-160.
132. STRAUSS, Murray Arnold:
Cultural factors in the functioning of agricultural extension in Ceylon.
in: Rural Sociology, Vol.18, No.3, Sept. 1953, 249-256.
133. STRAUSS, Murray Arnold:
Family characteristics and occupational choices of University entrants as clues to the social structure of Ceylon.
in: UCR, Vol.IX, April-July 1951, 125-135.
134. STRAUSS, Murray Arnold:
Mental ability and cultural needs. A psycho-cultural interpretation of the intelligence test performance of Ceylon University entrants.
in: American Sociological Review, Vol.16, No.3, June 1951, 371-375.

SOCIETY

135. STRAUSS, Murray Arnold:
Subcultural variation in Ceylonese mental ability. A study in national character.
in: *Jnl. of Social Psychology*, Vol.39, 1954, 129-141.
136. STRAUSS, Murray Arnold:
Westernization, insecurity and Sinhalese social structure.
in: *International Jnl. of social Psychiatry*, Vol.XII, Spring 1966, 130-138.
137. STRAUSS, Murray Arnold; CYTRYNBAUM, Solomon:
Support and power structure in Sinhalese, Tamil and Burgher student families.
in: *International Jnl. of Comparative Sociology*, Vol.3, No.1, Sept.1962, 138-152; reprinted in:
Family and Marriage, ed. by John Mogeý.
Leiden, E.J. Brill, 1963, 138-153.
138. STRAUSS, Murray Arnold; STRAUSS, Jacqueline:
Personal insecurity and Sinhalese structure. Rorschach evidence for primary school children.
in: *Eastern Anthropologist*, Vol.10, No.2, Dec.1956 - Feb.1957, 97-111.
139. STAROSTA, W.J. :
Information acquisition patterns in village Sri Lanka. An applied structural model of communication and development.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Indiana, 1973, 239 p.)
140. TAMBIAH, Henry W. :
The laws and customs of the Tamils of Ceylon.
Colombo, Tamil Cultural Society of Ceylon, 1954.
141. TAMBIAH, Henry W. :
The laws and customs of the Tamils of Jaffna.
Tamil Cultural Society of Ceylon, 1956.
142. TAMBIAH, Stanley J. :
Kinship, fact and fiction in relation to the Kandyan Sinhalese.
in: *Jnl. of the Royal Anthropological Inst. of Great Britain and Ireland*, Vol.95, Part 2, July-Dec.1965, 131-173.
143. TAMBIAH, Stanley J. :
Polyandry in Ceylon. With special reference to the Laggala region.
in: *Caste and kin in Nepal, India and Ceylon. Anthropological studies in Hindu-Buddhist contact zones*, ed. by C. von Fuhrer-Haimendorf.
Bombay, Asia Pub. House, 1966.

SOCIETY

144. **TAMBIAH, Stanley J. :**
The process of secularization in three Ceylonese peasant communities.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, Cornell University, 1957)
145. **TAMBIAH, Stanley J. :**
Some sociological problems of colonization on a peasant framework.
in: Cey. Economist, Vol.4, No.3, Dec.1958, 238-248.
146. **TAMBIAH, Stanley J. :**
A sociological approach to the problem of crime. A study of criminal behaviour resulting from social disruptions and deviational pressures under 'slum' conditions.
in: Prob. and Child Care Jnl., Vol.1, No.2, June 1957, 20-37.
147. **TAMBIAH, Stanley J. :**
The structure of kinship and its relationship to land possession and residence in Pata Dumbara, Central Ceylon.
in: Jnl. of the Royal Anthropological Inst. (of Great Britain and Ireland), Vol.88, Pt.1, Jan-June 1958, 21-46.
148. **THANINAYAGAM, Xavier S. :**
Tamil culture. Its past, its present and its future with special reference to Ceylon.
in: Tamil Culture, Vol.IV, No.4, Oct.1955, 341-364.
149. **THANINAYAGAM, Xavier S. :**
Tamil culture.
Colombo, Tamil Cultural Society, 1955.
150. **WICKREMASINGHE, W.G. :**
The story of a Sinhalese family (The Wickremesinghe Goonewardanes of Totagamuwa, Genegama, Hikkaduwa and Panadura).
Colombo, Kularatne & Co. (1970 ?)
Provides some data for nineteenth century social history.
151. **WIJAYANAYAKA, I. :**
Juvenile delinquency and culture conflict.
(Unpublished M.A. Thesis, University of Ceylon, Peradeniya, 1966, 831 XXI p.)
152. **WIJERATNE, Malini :**
The marriage customs of Ceylon.
in: Times of Ceylon Annual, 1962.
153. **WIJEWARDENE, Gehan :**
A comparative note on ecology and social structure.
in: Man, n.s. Vol.1, No.1, March 1966, 95-102.

SOCIETY

154. WOOD, Arthur Lewis:
Crime and aggression in changing Ceylon. A sociological analysis of homicides, suicide and economic crime.
in: Transactions of the American Philosophical Society, n.s. Vol.51, Part 8, 1961.
155. WOOD, Arthur Lewis:
A socio-structural analysis of murder, suicide and economic crime in Ceylon.
in: American Sociological Review, Vol.26, 1961, 744-753.
156. YALMAN, Nur:
The analysis of Kandyan marriage. Landlords, labourers and aristocrats.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Cambridge, 1958)
157. YALMAN, Nur:
The flexibility of caste principles in a Kandyan community.
in: Aspects of caste in South India, Ceylon and North-West Pakistan, ed. by E. R. Leach.
Cambridge Univ. Pr., 1960, 78-112.
158. YALMAN, Nur:
On the purity of women in the castes of Ceylon and Malabar.
in: Jnl. of the Royal Anthropological Inst. (Great Britain & Ireland), Vol.93, No.1, Jan-June 1965, 25-58.
159. YALMAN, Nur:
Sinhalese-Tamil intermarriage on the east coast of Ceylon.
in: Sociologus, Vol.12, 1962, 36-54.
160. YALMAN, Nur:
The structure of the Sinhalese kindred. A re-examination of the Dravidian terminology.
in: American Anthropology, Vol.64, No.3, 1962, 548-575.
161. YALMAN, Nur:
Under the Bo Tree. Studies in caste, kinship and marriage in the interior of Ceylon.
Berkeley, Los Angeles, Univ. of California Pr., 1971, XII, 406 p.
Perceptive study of the Kandyan social structure.
162. Youth in Ceylon. Parts I and II.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1967.
(SP 3 of 1967)

See also: 163, 172, 173, 180, 186-88, 190, 199, 201, 231, 251, 256, 257, 281, 284, 300-09, 327, 379, 381, 397, 441, 544, 560, 615, 691, 712, 720, 748, 1189, 1238, 1262, 1288, 1403, 1546

RELIGION

163. AMARASINGHAM, Lorna Rhodes:
Laughter as cure. Joking and exorcism in a Sinhalese curing ritual.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Cornell, 1973)
164. AMES, Michael M. :
Buddha and the dancing goblins. A theory of magic and religion.
in: American Anthropologist, Vol.66, No.1, Feb.1964, 75-82.
165. AMES, Michael M. :
Ideological and social change in Ceylon.
in: Human Organization, Vol.XXII, No.1, Spring 1963, 45-53.
A study of the forces which are changing Sinhalese Buddhism in both
ideology and practice.
166. AMES, Michael M. :
Magical animism and Buddhism. A structural analysis of the Sinhalese
religious system.
in: Jnl. of Asian Studies, Vol.23, June 1964, 21-53; reprinted in:
Aspects of Religion in South Asia, ed. by Edward B. Harper.
Seattle, Univ. of Washington Pr., 1964, 21-52.
167. AMES, Michael M. :
Popular ideology and village rites of the Sinhalese Buddhists.
in: Laity and Buddhism. Proceedings of the University of Wisconsin
Symposium on Buddhist Studies, February 1962, ed. by R.J. Miller
and A. Wayman.
168. AMES, Michael M. :
Religion, politics and economic development in Ceylon. An interpretation
of the Weber thesis.
in: Symposium on new approaches to the study of religion, ed. by
Melford E. Spiro.
Seattle, Univ. of Washington Pr., 1964, 61-76.
169. AMES, Michael M. :
Religious syncretism in Buddhist Ceylon.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, Harvard University, 1962)
170. AMES, Michael M. :
Ritual presentations and the structure of the Sinhalese pantheon.
in: Anthropological Studies in Theravada Buddhism, ed. by M. Nash.
Yale Univ. Pr., 1966, 27-50.
171. AMES, Michael M. :
Westernization or modernization. The case of Sinhalese Buddhism.
in: Social Compass, Vol.XX, No.2, 1973/72.

RELIGION

172. BECHERT, Heinz:
Sangha, state, society, nation. Persistence of tradition in 'post-traditional' Buddhist societies.
in: Daedalus, Winter 1973, 85-95.
173. BECHERT, Heinz:
Buddhism, state and society in the countries of Theravada Buddhism. Otto Harrassowitz, 1973, Vol.3, Bibliography Document, Index. The German version of this Buddhism, Staat und Gesellschaft in den Ländern des Theravada-Buddhismus, was published by Otto Harrassowitz in 1967. It contains 1947 entries concerned with modern Buddhism in Ceylon and S.E. Asia.
174. The Betrayal of Buddhism. Report of the Unofficial Buddhist Committee of Inquiry.
Balangoda, Dharmavijaya Pr., 1956.
175. BOYD, James W. :
Satan and Mars. Christian and Buddhist symbols of evil.
in: MCS, Vol.IV, Parts 1 and 2, 1973, 83-100.
176. Buddha Sasana Commission Interim Report.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1958.
(SP 25 of 1957)
177. CARTMAN, James:
Hinduism in Ceylon.
Colombo, M.D. Gunasena, 1957.
178. CARTMAN, James:
History of the present state of Hinduism in Ceylon.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Manchester, 1950)
179. CASPERSZ, Paul:
The role of Sri Lanka Christians in a Buddhist majority system.
in: CJHSS n.s. Vol.IV, Nos.1 and 2, Jan-Dec.1974, 104-110.
180. CASPERSZ, Paul:
Sri Lanka. A society in transition.
in: Impact (Manila), Vol.7, No.10, Oct. 1972.
181. Catholic Union of Ceylon:
Companion to the Buddhist Commission Report. A commentary on the report.
Colombo, 1957.
182. DE SILVA, C.M. Austin:
Buddhism in Ceylon.
in: Eastern World, Vol.10, No.5, May 1956, 30-31.

RELIGION

183. DE SILVA, K.M.:
Hinduism and Islam in Post-Independence Sri Lanka.
in: CJHSS, n.s. Vol.IV, Nos.1 and 2, Jan-Dec. 1974, 98-103.
184. EVERS, Hans-Dieter:
Buddha and the seven Gods. The dual organization of a temple in Central Ceylon.
in: Jnl. of Asian Studies, Vol.28, No.3, 1968; reprinted in Yale University South-East Asian Studies, Reprint Series, No.29, 1968.
185. EVERS, Hans-Dieter:
The Buddhist sangha in Ceylon and Thailand. A comparative study of formal organizations in two non-industrial societies.
in: Sociologus, Vol.18, No.1, 1968.
186. EVERS, Hans-Dieter:
Buddhistische Gesellschaftsordnung und buddhistischer Wohlfahrtsstaat. Religionssoziologische Grundlagen des ceylonesischen Nationalismus. (Buddhist society and Buddhist welfare state. The socio-religious basis of Ceylonese nationalism).
in: Moderne Welt, Heft 3, Jan. 1963, 265-277.
187. EVERS, Hans-Dieter:
Die soziale Organisation der Sinhalesischen Religion. (The social organization of Sinhalese religion).
in: Kölner Zeitschrift für Soziologie und Sozialpsychologie (Cologne), Vol.16, No.2, 1962, 314-326.
188. EVERS, Hans-Dieter:
Magic and religion in Sinhalese society.
in: American Anthropologist, Vol. 67, No.1, Feb. 1965, 97-99.
A comment on item 164.
189. EVERS, Hans-Dieter:
Monastic landlordism in Ceylon. A traditional system in a modern setting.
in: Jnl. of Asian Studies, Vol.28, No.4, 1969.
190. EVERS, Hans-Dieter:
Monks, priests and peasants. A study of Buddhism and social structure in Central Ceylon.
Leiden, E.J. Brill, 1972.
(Monographs in social anthropology and theoretical studies in honour of Nels Anderson-1)
XI, 136 p.

RELIGION

191. **EVERS, Hans-Dieter:**
Temple lands and rajakariya. The Kandyan Lankatilaka Rajamaha Viharaya.
in: CSS, 1969/1970 series, No.6.
192. **FERNANDO, Charlie:**
How Buddhists and Catholics of Sri Lanka see each other. A factor analytic approach.
in: Social Compass, Vol.XX, 1973.
193. **GODAMUNE, Albert:**
The rightful place for Buddhism in Ceylon.
Kandy Sithumina Pr., 1964.
194. **GOMBRICH, Richard F.:**
Buddhism in the ethics of Sinhalese villagers. Theory and practice.
in: CSS, 1969/70 series, No.5.
195. **GOMBRICH, Richard F.:**
The consecration of a Buddhist image.
in: Jnl. of Asian Studies (Ann Arbor), Vol.26, No.1, Nov. 1966, 23-36.
196. **GOMBRICH, Richard F.:**
Le clergé bouddhiste d'une circonscription kandienne et les élections générales de 1965.
in: Social Compass, Vol.XX, 1973/72.
197. **GOMBRICH, Richard F.:**
Precept and practice. Traditional Buddhism in the rural highlands of Ceylon.
Oxford, Clarendon Pr., 1971, 366 p.
An effort to examine the divergences between the Buddhism of the Pali canon and the actual religious practices of the Kandyan Sinhalese.
198. **HOUTART, Francois:**
Les interrelations entre champ religieux et champ politique dans la société Sinhalaïse.
in: Social Compass, Vol.XX, 1973.
199. **HOUTART, Francois:**
Religion and ideology in Sri Lanka.
Colombo, Hansa Pubs., 1974.
An analysis of the subject largely in respect of contemporary Sri Lanka but giving models of society and religion in ancient and Kandyan times. Though ambitious in conception it does not break much new ground.
First published as Champ religieux et champ politique. Leurs interrelations dans la société Sinhalaïse.
Lourain, 1973, 2 Vols.

RELIGION

200. HOUTART, Francois:
Summary of the survey of the Catholic Church in Ceylon.
in: Quest, Vol.43, April 1971.
201. HOUTART, Francois; LEMERCINIER, Geneviève:
Modèles culturels socio-religieux des groupes élitiques catholiques à Sri Lanka.
in: Social Compass, Vol.XX, 1973.
202. HOUTART, Francois; LEMERCINIER, Geneviève:
Opinions and attitudes of Catholics in Ceylon.
Louvain, C.R.S.R., 1970, 2 Vols.
203. HOUTART, Francois; LEMERCINIER, Geneviève:
Relations between the political field and the religious field in Sinhalese society after 1966.
in: CSS, 1973 series, No.41.
204. KANAKARATNAM, K.:
Report on Hindu Temporalities, etc.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1952.
(SP 5 of 1951) 2 parts.
205. KANAPATHIPILLAI, Kandasamy:
Popular religion among the Ceylon Tamils.
in: Tamil Culture, Vol.8, No.1, Jan.-March 1959, 26-31.
206. Lanka Bauddha Mandalaya:
An event of dual significance.
Colombo, Ministry of Home Affairs, 1956.
207. LEACH, E.R.:
Buddhism in the post-colonial political order in Burma and Ceylon.
in: Daedalus, Vol.102, 1973.
208. LEACH, E.R.:
Pulleyar and the Lord Buddha. An aspect of religious syncretism in Ceylon.
in: Psychoanalysis and the Psychoanalytic Review (New York), Vol.49, No.2, 1962, 80-102.
209. MAHROOF, M.M.M.:
The fakirs of Ceylon. A marginal note.
in: Islamic Review, Vol.50, March 1962, 16-17.
210. MALALGODA, Kitsiri:
Buddhism in post-independence Sri Lanka.
in: CJHSS, n.s. Vol.IV, Nos.1 and 2, Jan-Dec. 1974, 93-97.

RELIGION

211. MALALGODA, Kitsiri:
Sinhalese Buddhism. Orthodox and syncretistic, traditional and modern.
in: CJHSS, n.s. Vol.2, No.2, 1972, pp. 156-169.
212. MAQUET, Jacques:
Expressive space and Theravada values. A meditation monastery in Sri Lanka.
in: Ethos, Vol.3, No.1, 1975, 1-21.
213. MEDDEGODA, P.N. :
Investiture of the Mahanayake Thera of Malwatte.
in: Cey. Today, Vol.13, No.3, March 1964, 11-12, 20.
214. METHTHANANDA, L.H. :
A conspiracy against Buddhism.
Colombo, Jatiya Pr., 1956.
215. MUTTULINGASWAMY, P. :
Holy shrine of Lord Skanda at Kataragama.
Colombo, Cey. Printers Ltd., 1952.
216. OBEYSEKERA, Gananath:
The Buddhist pantheon in Ceylon and its extensions.
in: Anthropological Studies in Theravada Buddhism, ed. by Manning Nash.
Yale Univ. Pr., 1966, 1-26.
(Cultural Report Series-No.13)
217. OBEYSEKERA, Gananath:
The Great tradition and the little in the perspective of Sinhalese Buddhism.
in: Jnl. of Asian Studies, Vol.XXIX, No.2, 1963, 139-153.
218. OBEYSEKERA, Gananath:
Magic and religion in Ceylon.
in: Inst. of International Education, News Bulletin (NewYork), Vol.32, April 1957, 35-38.
219. OBEYSEKERA, Gananath:
Religious symbolism and political change in Ceylon.
in: CSS, 1968/69 series, No.10; reprinted in:
MCS, Vol.1, No.1, Jan. 1970, 43-63; and in:
The Two Wheels of the Dhamma, ed. by Bardwell L. Smith.
Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, 1972, 58-78.
220. OBEYSEKERA, Gananath:
Theodicy salvation and rebirth in a sociology of Buddhism.
in: Dialect in practical religion, ed. by E.R. Leach.
Cambridge Univ. Pr., 1968, 7-40.
(Occasional Papers in Social Anthropology, No.5)

RELIGION

221. PATHIRANA-WIMALADHARMA, Kapila:
Some observations on religious festivals, village rituals and the religiosity of the Sinhala rural folk in the N.C.P. Ceylon.
in: Social Compass, Vol.XX, 1973/72.
222. PERERA, Reginald:
Sinhala culture and Buddhism.
in: New Orient, Vol. 3, No.5, Oct. 1952, 129-134.
223. RAGHAVAN, M.D.:
Kataragama, the sylvan shrine of Ceylon.
in: Cey. Today, Vol.5, No.4, April 1956, 6-11.
224. Report of the Special Committee appointed by the Minister of Home Affairs and Rural Development to consider representations made to the Government urging legislation in regard to Hindu Temporalities and Endowments, animal sacrifice and freedom of worship in Hindu temples.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1952.
(SP 5 of 1951)
225. RODRIGO, Michael P.:
The moral passover from selfishness to selflessness in Christianity and the other religions of Sri Lanka (Ceylon).
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, Institut Catholique de Paris, 1973, 352p.)
226. RYAN, Bryce:
Hinayana Buddhism and family planning in Ceylon.
in: The interrelations of demographic, economic and social problems in selected underdeveloped areas.
New York, Millbank Memorial Fund, 1954, 90-102.
227. SENEVIRATNE, H.L.:
L'ordination buddhiste à Ceylan.
in: Social Compass, Vol.XX, 1973.
228. SENEVIRATNE, H.L.:
The sacred and the profane in a Buddhist rite.
in: CSS, 1969/70 series, No.7.
229. SIRIWARDENE, C.D.S.:
Buddhist reorganization in Ceylon.
in: South Asian politics and religion, ed. by Donald E. Smith.
N.J. Princeton Univ. Pr., 1966, Part IV, Ceylon, Chap.24, 531-546.
230. SMALL, W.J.T. (ed.):
A history of the Methodist Church in Ceylon. 1814-1964.
Colombo, 1973.

RELIGION

231. SMITH, Bardwell (ed.):
Tradition and change in Theravada Buddhism. Essays on Ceylon and Thailand in the 19th and 20th Century.
Leiden, 1973, VII, 105 p.
(Contributions to Asian Studies, Vol.4)
232. SMITH, Donald E. :
The political monks and monastic reform.
in: South Asian Politics and religion, ed. by Donald E. Smith.
N.J. Princeton Univ. Pr., 1966, Part IV, Ceylon, Chap.22, 489-501.
233. SMITH, Donald E. :
The Sinhalese-Buddhist revolution .
in: South Asian Politics and religion, ed. by Donald E. Smith.
N.J. Princeton Univ. Pr., 1966, Part IV, Ceylon, Chap.21, 453-488.
234. SWEARER, Donald K. :
Lay Buddhism and the Buddhist revival in Ceylon.
in: Jnl. of the American Academy of Religion, Vol. 38, No.3, 1970.
235. VAITHIANATHAN, Kanthiah:
Catholic action and Thiruketheeswaram.
Colombo, New Leela Pr., 1964.
236. VIJAYAVARDHANA, D.C. :
The revolt in the temple.
Colombo, Sinhala Pubs., 1953.
Expressions of views of a Western educated Buddhist.
237. WICKREMASINGHE, C. Lakshman:
Christian perspectives in politics.
Colombo, C.P.C.L., 1960.
238. WILSON, Howard L. :
An anatomy of the Buddhist renaissance in Ceylon. In the work of K.N. Jayatilleke.
in: Social Compass, Vol.XX, No.2, April 1973, pp. 201-215.
239. WIRZ, Paul:
Exorcism and the art of healing in Ceylon.
Leiden, E.J. Brill, 1954.
A survey of Sinhalese folk religion, mainly in the South coast of the island.
240. WIRZ, Paul:
Kataragama, the Holiest place in Ceylon.
Colombo, Lake House, 1966.

RELIGION

241. YALMAN, Nur:
The ascetic Buddhist monks of Ceylon.
in: Ethnology, Vol.I, No.3, 1962, 315-328.
242. YALMAN, Nur:
Dual organization in Central Ceylon ? or the Goddess in the Tree Top.
in: Jnl. of Asian Studies, Vol.24, No.3, 1966, 441-447.
243. YALMAN, Nur:
On the meaning of food offering in Ceylon.
in: Social Compass, Vol.XX, 1973/72.
244. YALMAN, Nur:
On some binary categories in Sinhalese religious thought.
in: Trans. of the New York Academy of Sciences, 2nd series, Vol.24, No.4, Feb. 1962, 408-420.
245. YALMAN, Nur:
The structure of Sinhalese healing rituals.
in: Jnl. of Asian Studies, (Ann Arbor), Vol.23, June 1964, 115-150; reprinted in:
Religion in South Asia, ed. by Edward B. Harper.
Seattle, University of Washington, 1964.

See also: 35, 50, 59, 60, 70, 75, 90, 118, 251, 286, 315, 540, 598, 599,
632, 665, 678, 697, 720, 722, 727, 795, 1084

- . . . -

EDUCATION

246. ABEYWICKREMA, B.A. :
(Higher education in) Ceylon.
in: Bull. of the Unesco Regional Office for Education in Asia, Vol.7, No.1, Sept. 1972, 34-45.
247. ALAGIYAWANNE, K. L. V. :
The school system.
in: JNESC, Vol.12, No.1, 1963, 61-70.
248. ALLES, E. P. R. :
A study of attitudes to home and school among school going adolescents.
(Unpublished M.A. Thesis, University of Sri Lanka, Peradeniya, 1973, 111, 199 p.)

EDUCATION

249. ALLES, J. :
Notes on Structural and functional aspects of an educational system relevant to educational administration.
Colombo, 1967, 35 p.
250. ALLES, J.; and others:
Financing and costs of first and second level education in Ceylon.
(Colombo).
Ministry of Education, 64 p.
251. AMARASEKERA, Chandra Lilian:
The impact of British educational thought on the concept of University education in Sri Lanka.
(Unpublished M. Phil. Thesis, University of London (Inst. of Education), 1974)
252. AMES, Michael M. :
The impact of Western education on religion and society in Ceylon.
in: Pacific Affairs, Vol.40, Nos.1 and 2, 1967, 19-42.
253. ARIYADASA, K.D. :
In service training of teachers in Sri Lanka.
Paris, The Unesco Press, 1976, 56 p.
(Experiments and innovations in education. Asian Series No.23)
254. ARIYADASA, K.D. :
Management of educational reforms in Sri Lanka.
Paris, The Unesco Press, 1976, 41 p.
(Experiments and innovations in education. Asian Series No.25).
255. ARIYAWANSA, L. :
The teaching profession.
in: JNESC, Vol.12, No.1, 1963, 71-77.
256. ATTIGALLE, Richard V.L. :
An educational case study. Educational and social change in Ceylon.
in: Approaches to community development, ed. by Phillips Ruopp.
The Hague, W. Van Hoeve, 1953, Part 3, Ch.13, 245-266.
257. ATTIGALLE, Richard V.L. :
The skull beneath the skin. The social and economic premises of our educational system.
in: Changing Times, Vol.1, No.4, Dec. 1961, 2-5; Vol.1, No.5, May 1962, 1-6.
258. BALAPATABENDI, Y. :
Adolescents' attitude to education.
(Unpublished M.A. Thesis, University of Sri Lanka, Peradeniya, 1969, XIV, 306 p.)

EDUCATION

259. BANDARA, P.K. :
Historical development of technical education in Sri Lanka from 1900 to 1970.
(Unpublished M.A. Thesis, University of Sri Lanka, Peradeniya, 1973, 275 p.)
260. BANDARA, S.B. :
Provision of periodicals in the libraries of Sri Lanka.
in: International Library Review, Vol. 7, 1975, 15-28.
Gives some insights on contemporary problems relating to the subject.
261. BEG, Mohammad Anwar :
A comparative study of teacher education in Ceylon and Pakistan.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Connecticut, 1966, 248 p.)
Analyses the differing development of teacher training in the two countries since independence after showing a similarity of training systems in the pre-independence era.
262. BOWLES, L.T. :
A history of medical education in Ceylon. 1942-1967.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of New York, 1971, 227 p.)
263. CANN, Dorothy I.E. :
The development of pre-primary education in Sri Lanka. A mission report.
Paris, Unesco, 1974.
264. CASINADER, Rex A. :
The sociology of a certified school.
in: CJHSS, Vol.8, Nos.1 and 2, Jan-Dec. 1965, 47-67.
265. CASPERZ, Paul :
Towards a sociological analysis of the youth struggle in Sri Lanka 1971. A critique of educational effectiveness in a developing area.
(Advanced Certificate in Educational Sociology Thesis, University of Oxford, 1973)
266. Catholic Union of Ceylon:
Education in Ceylon according to the Buddhist Commission Report. A commentary.
Colombo, Catholic Pr., 1957.
A reputation of charges against the Roman Catholic Church.
267. Ceylon. Ministry of Education and Cultural Affairs:
Education in Ceylon. A centenary volume.
Part III, Cey. Govt. Pr., 1969.

EDUCATION

268. Ceylon. Ministry of Education:
Proposals for a national system of education.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1964.
Largely based on the Final Report of National Education Commission.
269. Ceylon. Ministry of Education:
Proposals for reforms in general and technical education.
Presented by the Minister of Education and Cultural Affairs, 26th
Sept. 1966.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1966.
270. Ceylon. Ministry of Education:
Report of the Committee of Inquiry on student grievances, malprac-
tices and irregularities in the University of Ceylon, Colombo.
Part I. Student grievances, delemma of higher education, Oct. 1971.
Colombo, 1971.
271. Ceylon. University of Ceylon:
Annual Report of the Council.
Ceylon University Press, 1942 to 1965.
Succeeded by Annual Reports of the Board of Regents 1966/67.
272. Ceylon. University of Ceylon, Peradeniya:
Memorandum of University re-organization from the academic
community of the Peradeniya Campus. University of Sri Lanka,
11 Oct. 1972.
Peradeniya, 1972.
Statement criticizing the University of Ceylon Act No.1 of 1972
and its operation.
273. Ceylon. University of Ceylon Teachers' Association, Peradeniya:
Press statement on University re-organization, August 1972.
Peradeniya, UCTA (P), 1972.
274. CLARK, W.R.; TORRIE, A.W.:
Ceylon. Evaluation of educational programmes jointly assisted by
Unesco and Unicef (1966-1972) and identification of future problems,
Jan-April 1971.
Paris, Unesco, 1971.
275. Colombo Medical School Centenary. 1870-1970.
Colombo, Medical School Centenary Committee, (n. d.)
276. COREA, Ishvari (ed.):
Libraries and people. Colombo Public Library. 1925-1975.
A Commemorative Volume.
Colombo, Public Library, 1975.

EDUCATION

277. COREA, J.C.A. :
One hundred years of education in Ceylon.
in: *Modern Asian Studies*, Vol.3, No.2, April 1969, 151-175.
278. COREA, J.C.A. :
The teacher and the community. A survey of problems and opportunities.
in: *Cey. Teacher*, Vol.20, No.109, Sept. 1956, 14-20.
279. DE SARAM, D.D. :
Education. An era of reform (Sri Lanka).
in: *Asian Survey*, Vol.XIII, No.12, Dec. 1973.
A description of attempts at reform, 1970-1973.
280. DE SARAM, D.D. :
Recruitment, training and supply of teachers in Ceylon.
(Unpublished M.A. Thesis, University of London, 1956)
281. DE SARAM, D.D. :
Social class differences in education under the Central School Commission.
in: *UCR*, Vol.17, Nos.3 and 4, July-Oct. 1959, 99-105.
282. DE SILVA, C.R. :
Education.
in: *Sri Lanka. A survey*, ed. by K.M. de Silva.
London, C. Hurst, 1976.
A critical survey of educational developments with attention on contemporary issues.
283. DE SILVA, C.R. :
Weightage in University admissions. Standardization and district quotas in Sri Lanka.
in: *MCS*, Vol.5, No.2, July 1974, 152-178.
A critique of University admissions policies 1971-1975 with many statistics and tables.
284. DE SILVA, I.W. :
Culture conflicts and education in Ceylon after independence.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of London, 1970-1971, X, 290, 16 p.)
285. DE SILVA, Wimala:
Changing values in Ceylon and their effect on education.
in: *Proc. of C.A.S.*, 13th Annual Session, 1957, Part II, Section F, Social Sciences.

EDUCATION

286. **DHEERASEKERA, J.D. :**
Teaching of religion in schools. A study in relation to Buddhism.
in: JNESC, Vol.II, No.2, 1962, 48-54.
287. **DORE, Ronald P. :**
Pre-vocational studies. A comment on recent developments in
Ceylonese education.
in: Marga, Vol.2, 1973, 1-17, reprinted in:
IDS Discussion Paper No.13.
Sussex University, Inst. of Development Studies, 1973.
288. **DURAYAPPAH, S.P. :**
Interests and attitudes of Tamil speaking students to geography in
grade nine and ten.
(Unpublished M.A. Thesis, University of Ceylon, Peradeniya,
1968, VIII, 129 p.)
289. **EKANAYAKE, M.E. :**
The impact of economic factors on education in Ceylon from 1930
to 1960.
(Unpublished M.A. Thesis, University of Ceylon, 1965, III, 261 p.)
290. **FERNANDO, T.O.P. :**
Pre-vocational education in Sri Lanka.
in: Prospects, Vol.IV, No.1, Spring 1974.
A descriptive account.
291. **FERNANDO, W.D. :**
Quantitative development of first and second level general education
in Ceylon, 1970-1980.
Colombo 1970, 112 p.
292. Final report of the National Education Commission, 1961.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1962.
(SP VII of 1962)
A document which had great influence in the formation of educational
policy in the next fifteen years.
293. Final report of the Commission (Majority and minority reports) on
education in the national languages.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1957.
(SP 10 of 1956)
294. **FRAZER, Alec G. :**
The 'free' Scheme.
in: New Lanka, Vol.2, No.3, April 1951, 34-38.

EDUCATION

295. GOONETILLEKE, H.A.I. :
Scientific documentation in Sri Lanka.
in: International Library Review, Vol.6, No.2, March 1974, 124-145.
296. GOVINDARAJ, Manoharan:
The law relating to education on estates in Ceylon.
in: JNESC, Vols.15 and 16, Aug. 1967, 121-125.
297. GREEN, T. L. :
Causes of annoyance among Ceylonese graduate teachers.
in: Jnl. of Educational Research, Vol.57, Sept. 1963, 11-20.
298. GREEN, T. L. :
Cross cultural educational adaptation in Ceylon.
in: Jnl. of Educational Sociology, Vol.29, No.7, March 1956, 292-304.
299. GREEN, T. L. :
The cultural determinants of personality in Ceylon.
in: School and Society, Vol.75, March 1952, 164-166.
300. GREEN, T. L. :
Educational problems and their social settings.
in: JNESC, Vol.6, No.4, Nov. 1957, 9-13.
301. GREEN, T. L. :
Education and social needs of Ceylon. A study of vocational ratings in ambitions and opportunities.
in: UCR, Vol.X, No.4, Oct. 1952, 297-316.
302. GREEN, T. L. :
Education and society in Ceylon.
in: The Educand, Vol.2, No.3, No. 1956, 49-65.
303. GREEN, T. L. :
The effects of culture patterns on test performance.
in: Teaching, Vol.26, No.1, Sept. 1953, 2-11.
304. GREEN, T. L. :
Evolution de la famille à Ceylan sous l' influence de l' instruction et des contacts sociaux.
in: Familles dans le monde, Vol.9, No.4, Dec. 1956, 283-298.
305. GREEN, T. L. :
The problem of expanding education in a plural society - Ceylon.
in: World Yearbook of Education, 1965.
London, Evans, 1966, Ch.13, 371-386.
A good general survey vitiated by occasional misuse of statistics.

EDUCATION

306. GREEN, T.L.:
The Sinhalese children's consciousness of socio-economic levels.
in: JNESC, Vol.7, No.2, May 1958, 16-21.
307. GREEN, T.L.:
Sociological implications of educational provisions in Ceylon.
in: Jnl. of Education, Vol.84, Feb. 1952, 66-68, 70.
308. GREEN, T.L.:
Sociometric analysis of sub-cultural cleavages among Ceylonese children.
in: UCR, Vol.10, No.1, Jan. 1952, 47-66.
309. GREEN, T.L.:
Studies in the socialization of Ceylonese children.
in: PPJ, Vol.2, Jan. 1953, 1-7.
310. GREEN, T.L.:
Vocational ambitions in Ceylon.
in: JNESC, Vol.4, No.1, 1955, 14-22.
311. GREEN, T.L.; WICKREMASURIYA, Chitra:
The vocational attitudes of Ceylonese graduate teachers.
in: UCR, Vol.11, No.1, Jan. 1953, 10-16.
312. GUNAWARDENA, D.C.R.; and others:
Report of the Universities Commission, 1962.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1963.
(SP XVI of 1963)
(Commissioners - D.C.R. Goonewardene, P.H. Wickremasinghe and D.E. Wijewardene. Excerpts printed in Minerva, Vol.2, No.4, 1964, 492-518)
313. GUNAWARDENA, G.B.:
A study of the curriculum for teacher education in Ceylon.
(Unpublished M.A. Thesis, University of Sri Lanka, Peradeniya, 1972, VI, 328, 20 p.)
314. HALLAK, Jacques:
Financing and educational policy in Sri Lanka.
Paris, Unesco, 1972, 159 p.
(Financing educational systems, country case studies, No.1)
Excellent survey of subject - gives much information on contemporary problems and policies.

EDUCATION

315. HATHTHOTUWAGAMA, I.C. :
A study of the attitudes of adolescents to religion and the teaching religion in schools (in relation to Buddhism and the teaching of Buddhism in schools in the Kandy Education Region).
(Unpublished M.A. Thesis, University of Sri Lanka, Peradeniya, 1974, 146 p.)
316. HENSMAN, C.R. (ed.):
National planning. Schools for the nation.
in: Community, n.s., Vol. 4, No.2, 1962.
Suggests educational policies to be followed in the wake of the 'nationalization' of most private schools and training colleges in 1960-61.
317. Interim report of the Commission on higher education in national languages.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1954.
(SP XXI of 1954)
318. Interim report of the National Education Commission, 1961.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1962.
(SP 1 of 1962)
319. International bank for reconstruction and development. International Development Association:
Report on a preliminary reconnaissance survey of education in Ceylon with comments on projects for aid.
Colombo, Ministry of Planning and Economic Affairs, 1966.
320. JAYARAJAH, J.H. :
Education in Ceylon and problems of development.
(Unpublished M.A. Thesis, Catholic University of America, Washington, 1966)
321. JAYARATNE, Osmund:
The report of the committee appointed by the Hon. Minister of Education to report on the re-organization of higher education.
Colombo, 1971.
The report which led to the controversial Higher Education Act, No.1 of 1972.
322. JAYASEKERA, B.W.I. :
The history and present status of adult education in Ceylon, with some suggestions for future development.
(Unpublished M.A. Thesis, University of Ceylon, 1964)

EDUCATION

323. JAYASURIYA, D. L. :
Developments in University education. The growth of the University of Ceylon, 1942-1965.
in: UCR, Vol. XXIII, Nos. 1 and 2, April-Oct. 1965, 83-153.
A very good descriptive survey with many useful tables and statistics.
324. JAYASURIYA, D. L. :
Some recent changes in primary school education.
in: JNESC, Vol. 14, No. 22, Oct. 1965, 26-38.
325. JAYASURIYA, D. L. :
University autonomy, public accountability and the Grants Committee principle.
in: JNESC, Vol. XIX, 1970, 9-23.
326. JAYASURIYA, Felix R. :
Proposals for a fundamental change in the educational structure of Ceylon.
in: JNESC, Vol. 12, No. 2, 1963, 57-69.
327. JAYASURIYA, J. E. :
The concept of the ideal self in Sinhalese children.
in: CJHSS, Vol. 1, No. 2, July 1958, 155-162.
328. JAYASURIYA, J. E. :
Current educational trends and controversies in Ceylon.
in: International Review of Education, Vol. VIII, Nos. 3 and 4, 1963, 292-301.
329. JAYASURIYA, J. E. :
Children of the slums.
in: JNESC, Vol. 4, No. 3, 1955, 21-28.
330. JAYASURIYA, J. E. :
Education in Ceylon before and after independence, 1939-1968. Colombo, Associated Educational Pr., 1969, 318 p.
A clearly written account of developments in which the author was no disinterested onlooker.
331. JAYASURIYA, J. E. :
Educational dilemmæ of a developing country.
in: Journal of Social Issues, Vol. 14, No. 2, April 1968, 199-205.
332. JAYASURIYA, J. E. :
The place of English and the national languages in Ceylon schools.
in: JNESC, Vol. 3, No. 4, Nov. 1954, 10-22.

EDUCATION

333. JAYASURIYA, J.E. :
Reform and reorganization of education in Ceylon.
in: Bull. of the Unesco Regional Office for Education in Asia, Vol. 4,
No. 2, March 1970, 36-40.
334. JAYASURIYA, J.E. :
Some aspects of the provision and use of education in the city of
Colombo.
in: JNESC, Vol. 6, No. 4, 1957, 28-35.
335. JAYASURIYA, J.E. :
Some issues in Ceylon education.
Peradeniya, Associated Educational Pubs., 1964.
336. JAYASURIYA, J.E. :
Some studies of early school leaving in Ceylon.
in: CJHSS, Vol. 3, No. 1, Jan-June 1960, 18-26.
337. JAYASURIYA, J.E. :
University and adult education. A pilot project in Ceylon.
in: Indian Jnl. of Adult Education, Vol. 31, No. 12, Dec. 1970.
338. JAYASURIYA, T.D. :
Report on working of national languages as media of instruction in
Standard VI and changing over to Standard VII and VII with particular
reference to Science and Mathematics.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1955.
(SP 1 of 1954)
339. JAYAWARDENA, C.H.S. :
The teacher and the delinquent.
in: JNESC, Vol. 12, No. 2, 1963, 12-19.
340. JAYAWEERA, C.S.V. :
The control of education in Ceylon. The last fifty years of British
rule and after. 1900-1962.
(Unpublished M.A. Thesis, University of London, 1966)
341. JAYAWEERA, C.S.V. :
Recent trends in educational expansion in Ceylon.
in: International Review of Education, Vol. XV, No. 3, 1969, 277-294.
342. JAYAWEERA, C.S.V. :
Regional imbalances in education in Ceylon.
in: JNESC, Vol. XX, 1971, 29-51.
A useful survey with some statistical data.

EDUCATION

343. JAYAWEERA, C.S.V. :
Religious organizations and state in Ceylonese education.
in: Comparative Education Review, Vol.XII, No.2, June 1968,
159-170.
344. JAYAWEERA, C.S.V. :
Some issues in the nationalization of schools in Ceylon.
in: JNESC, Vols.15 and 16, Aug. 1967, 22-31.
345. KARIYAWASAM, Tilokasundari:
The development of a technique for selecting students for different
streams in the secondary schools of Ceylon.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of London, 1968, 310 p.)
346. KARUNASENA, L.D.A. :
Micro-teaching, a technique for improving teacher education insti-
tution in Sri Lanka.
Quezon City, University of Philippines, 1972, 74 p.
347. KHURSHID, Anis:
Standards for library education in Burma, Ceylon, India and Pakistan.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Pittsburgh, 1969, 752 p.)
Also surveys the development of libraries and library education.
348. KOTALAWALA, D.E. M. :
An investigation of the development of moral judgement of a group
of ten to fourteen yearsold British and Ceylonese children.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of London, 1972, 344 p.)
349. KURUPPU, D.J.B. :
Probe into an education system.
Colombo, Catholic Book Dept., 1958.
(Truth - Ray Series, No.4)
350. LYNTON, R.P. :
The tide of learning. The Aloka experience.
London Routledge and Kegan Paul, 1960, X, 230 p.
On the working of a training centre for youth leaders. 1955-1958.
351. MUELDER, Wallace R. :
Schools for a new nation. The development and administration of
the educational system of Ceylon.
Colombo, K.V.G. de Silva, 1962.
352. MUTHULINGAM, S. :
An investigation of certain environmental and psychological factors
involved in the vocational choice and scientific interests of a selec-
ted group of secondary school pupils in Ceylon.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of London, 1972, 382 p.)

EDUCATION

353. NADARAJAH, T. :
Projections of the school going population of Ceylon. 1961-1981.
Colombo, Dept. of Census and Statistics, 1965.
354. NEEDHAM, Joseph:
Report of Ceylon University Commission.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1960.
(SP 23 of 1959)
355. PASSE, H.A. :
The importance of English in Ceylon.
in: UCR, Vol.VII, July 1949, 162-171.
356. PEIRIS, K. :
Integrated approach to curriculum development in primary education.
Paris, The Unesco Press, 1976, 25 p.
(Experiments and innovations in education, Asian Series, No.26)
357. PEREZ DE TAGLE, O.G. :
The stage theory of balanced educational/economic development and
its application to developing countries with educated unemployment.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Wisconsin, 1973, 284 p.)
358. PIERIS, Ralph:
The alienation of the modern intellectual.
in: Community, n.s., No.4, 1963, 17-30.
359. PIERIS, Ralph:
Universities, politics and public opinion in Ceylon.
in: Minerva, Vol.II, No.4, Summer 1964, 435-454.
360. PONNAMPERUMA, G. :
Teaching of science in the universities with special reference to the
Science Faculties at Vidyodaya and Vidyalandara Universities. A
report to the Charman, National Council for Higher Education.
9.6.1968.
in: Vidyodaya Jnl. of Arts, Science and letters, Vol.I, No.2, July
1968, 191-212.
361. PREMARATNA, B. :
Examination reforms in Sri Lanka.
Paris, The Unesco Press, 1976, 49 p.
(Experiments and innovations in education, Asian Series No.24)
362. RANAWEERA, A.M. :
Integrated science in the junior secondary school in Sri Lanka.
Paris, The Unesco Press, 1976, 31 p.
(Experiments and innovations in education, Asian Series No.27)

EDUCATION

363. Report of the Commission of Inquiry.
Vidyalankara University of Ceylon.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1968.
(SP 23 of 1968)
364. Report of the Commission of Inquiry at Peradeniya students strike.
Dec. 1965.
Colombo, Govt. Pub. Bureau, 1966.
(SP 3 of 1966)
365. Report of the Commission of Inquiry on technical education.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1963.
(SP 10 of 1963)
366. Report of Committee of Inquiry into the teaching of english in
Ceylon schools.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1960.
(SP 5 of 1960)
367. Report of the Committee of Inquiry into the examination department
procedure.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1966.
(SP 15 of 1966)
368. Report of the Committee of Investigation into the working of teacher
training colleges.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1966.
(SP 2 of 1966)
369. Report of the Committee on non school going children.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1960.
(SP 3 of 1960)
370. Report of the examinations (leakage) Commission.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1958.
(SP 6 of 1957)
371. Report of the Royal Commission appointed to inquire into the Uni-
versity of Ceylon, Peradeniya, 1974.
Katubedde, Univ. of Sri Lanka Pr., 1975.
372. RUBERU, T.R. :
Church and state in education in Ceylon. An historical survey.
in: The World Yearbook of Education. 1966; Church and State in
Education, ed. by J.Z.F. Bereday and J.A. Lauweys.
London, 1966, 113-134.
Descriptive account. Contains a few factual errors.

EDUCATION

373. RUBERU, T.R. :
A critical assesment of the White Paper proposals (1966) on the diversification of children.
in: JNESC, Vols.15 and 16, Aug. 1967, 98-103.
374. RYAN, Bryce:
The dilemmas of education in Ceylon.
in: Comparative Education Review, Vol.4, No.2, Oct. 1960, 84-92.
375. RYAN, Bryce:
Status, achievement and education in Ceylon. An historical perspective.
in: Jnl. of Asian Studies, Vol.XX, No.4, Aug. 1961, 463-476.
376. RYAN, Bryce:
West and East in Ceylon.
in: Jnl. of Educational Sociology, April 1953, 342-355.
377. Seminar on aims, objects, contents and techniques in worker education.
Sri Lanka Foundation Institute, Colombo, 1974, 105 p.
378. SILVA, Manil:
Trends in librarianship and documentation in Sri Lanka.
in: Unesco Bull. for Libraries, Vol.XXIX, No.2, March-April 1975, 80-86.
379. SIRIWARDENA, B.Subhadra:
Child-rearing patterns among two contrasted types of low-country Sinhalese communities in Ceylon.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of London (Inst. of Education) 1974)
380. SIRIWARDENA, B. Subhadra:
The education of girls and women in Ceylon.
in: International Education, Vol.XIX, 1973, 115-120.
381. SIRIWARDENA, B. Subhadra:
Growing up in a Kandyan village.
(Unpublished M.A. Thesis, University of Ceylon, Peradeniya, 1960)
382. SIRIWARDENA, E.D.L. :
Education for racial integration in Ceylon.
(Unpublished M.A. Thesis, University of Ceylon, Peradeniya, 1960)
383. SRIVASTAVA, R.K. :
Educational planning in Ceylon. Problems and prospects.
Colombo, Ministry of Planning and Employment, 1971, 43 p.

EDUCATION

384. SUMANASEKERA, H.D. :
Statistical models for educational planning in Ceylon.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Sheffield, 1972/1973)
385. SUMATHIPALA, K.H.M. :
History of education in Ceylon. 1796-1965.
Colombo, Tisara Prakasakayo, 1968.
Attention is concentrated on Dr. C.W.W. Kannangara's contribution
to education in Ceylon in the 1940's.
386. SUMATHIPALA, K.H.M. :
Literacy and adult education in Ceylon.
in: Bull. of the Unesco Regional Office for Education in Asia,
March 1971.
387. THANINAYAGAM, Xavier S. :
The scope of adult education.
in: CJHSS, Vol.2, No.2, July 1959, 148-159.
388. THILLAKARATNA, M.A. :
Educational thoughts of Acharya Vinoba Bhave and their applicability
to Ceylon.
(Unpublished M.A. Thesis, University of Ceylon, Peradeniya, 1965,
178 p.)
389. THISTLETHWAITE, F. :
Report on the establishment of the University of Colombo, October 1967.
Colombo, Government Press, 1967, 59 p.
(SP 26 of 1967)
390. UDAGAMA, P. :
The development of the educational system of Ceylon and a proposed
plan for its administration.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Washington, 1963)
391. UNESCO:
Regional Advisory Team for Educational Planning in Asia.
Long-term projections for education in Ceylon. Report.
Bangkok Unesco, 1965, VI, 97 p.
392. UNESCO/IBRD:
Ceylon. Project items and pre-investment studies proposed for
external financing.
Paris, Unesco 1970, VI, 69, 68 p.
393. USWATTE ARATCHY, G. :
From highway to blind alley. A note on youth and higher education.
in: Marga, Vol.1, No.3, 1972, 75-85.

EDUCATION

394. **USWATTE ARATCHY, G. :**
University admissions in Ceylon, their economic and social background and employment expectations.
in: *Modern Asian Studies*, Vol.8, Part 3, July 1974.
A thoughtful analysis based largely on a survey of the 1967 admissions.
395. **VEERAVAGU, P. :**
The Western-educated elite.
in: *Community*, n. s., No.4, 1963, 85-89.
396. **WARNASURIYA, W.M.A. :**
Educational administration in Sri Lanka.
in: *Bull. of the Unesco Regional Office for Education in Asia*, No.15, June 1974.
397. **WICKREMESINGHE, C.K. :**
The sociological implications of educational policies in Ceylon since 1947.
(Unpublished B. Litt. Thesis, Oxford University, 1968)
398. **WIJEGOONESEKERA, D.P. :**
External resources for the development of education in Sri Lanka.
Paris, International Inst. for Educational Planning, 1974.
399. **WIJEMANNE, E.L. :**
Beyond the N.C.G.E. What ?
in: *Marga*, Vol.3, No.1, 1976, 23-39.
400. **WIJEMANNE, E.L.; SINCLAIR, M.E. :**
General education and developments in the sixties and prospects for the seventies.
in: *Marga*, Vol.1, No.4, 1972, 1-26.
401. **WIJEMANNE, E.L.; WELIKALA, G.H.F. :**
Non-formal education in Sri Lanka.
Colombo, Marga Inst., 1974.
A condensed and edited version of this book appears as a chapter entitled, 'Sri Lanka-non-formal education for rural youth'
in: *Education for rural development*, ed. by Manzoor Ahmed and Philip H. Coombs.
New York, Fraezer Pubs., 1975, 249-292.
Only survey of the subject. Informative.
402. **WIJESINGHE, D.M.E.S. :**
Developments in secondary education in Ceylon in post-war years.
(Unpublished M.Ed. Thesis, Sydney University, 1966)

EDUCATION

403. WILSON, S.J.:
Language policy and education in Ceylon.
(Unpublished M.Ed. Thesis, University of Birmingham, 1962)

See also: 505, 709, 1524, 1587, 1591, 1607

- . . . -

DEMOGRAPHY

404. ABHEYKOON, A.T.P.L.:
Demographic aspects of manpower in Sri Lanka.
Bombay, International Int. for Population Studies, 1973.
405. ABHAYARATNE, O.E.R.; JAYAWARDENA, C.H.S.:
Family planning in Ceylon.
Colombo, Colombo Apothecaries Ltd., 1968, VI, 188 p.
406. ABHAYARATNE, O.E.R.; JAYAWARDENA, C.H.S.:
Fertility trends in Ceylon.
Colombo, Colombo Apothecaries Ltd., 1967, XXVII, 421 p.
An analysis of demographic data 1900-1960. An article by the same author under the same title is published
in: CJHSS, Vol.7, No.2, July-Dec. 1964, 99-111.
407. ABHAYARATNE, O.E.R.; JAYAWARDENA, C.H.S.:
Internal migration in Ceylon.
in: CJHSS, Vol.8, Nos.1 and 2, Jan-Dec. 1965, 68-90.
408. Ceylon. Ministry of Planning and Economic Affairs:
Population Projections for Ceylon 1963-1978.
Report of the technical working group on population projections,
Nov. 1967.
Colombo, 1967.
409. CINNATHAMBY, S.:
Fertility trends in Ceylonese women.
in: Journal of Reproduction and Fertility, Vol.3, 1961, 342-355.
410. Country Prospects: Sri Lanka.
New York, The Population Council, 1974.
411. DIKON, R.B.; JONES, Gavin W.; KAYANI, A.K.:
Population growth and education progress in Ceylon.
Colombo, 1971, 46 p.

DEMOGRAPHY

412. **FERNANDO, Dallas F.S. :**
Recent fertility decline in Ceylon.
Population Studies, Vol.26, No.3, Nov. 1972.
413. **GRAY, R.H. :**
Decline of mortality in Ceylon and the demographic effects of malaria control.
in: Population Studies, Vol.28, No.2, July 1974.
414. **GUNASEKERA, H.M.; BALAKRISHNAN, N. :**
Sri Lanka. A review of demographic trends.
in: Sri Lanka. A survey, ed. by K.M. de Silva.
London, C. Hurst, 1976.
415. **JAYAWARDENE, C.H.S. :**
The declining birth rate in Ceylon.
in: MCS, Vol.I, No.2, 1970, 246-255.
416. **JONES, Gavin; SELVARATNAM, S. :**
Population growth and economic development in Ceylon.
Colombo, Hansa Pubs., in association with Marga Inst., 1972,
XII, 249 p.
A good general survey. Lacks an index.
417. **JONES, Gavin; SELVARATNAM, S. :**
Urbanization in Ceylon. 1946-1963.
in: MCS, Vol.1, No.2, 1970, 199-212.
418. **KODIKARA, S.U. :**
Family Planning in Ceylon.
in: The Politics of Family Planning, ed. by T.E. Smith.
London, Allen & Unwin, 1973, 291-334.
419. **MEEGAMA, S.A. :**
Malaria eradication and its effects on mortality levels.
in: Population Studies, Vol.21, No.3, Nov. 1967, 207-237.
420. **MEEGAMA, S.A.; NEWMAN, P. :**
Malaria eradication and its effect on mortality decline. A discussion.
in: Population Studies, Vol.23, No.2, July 1969, 285-306.
421. **NEWMAN, P. :**
Malaria control and population growth.
in: Jnl. of Development Studies, Vol.6, No.2, Jan. 1970, 133-158.
422. **PANDITHARATNA, B.L.; SELVANAYAGAM, S. :**
The demography of Ceylon. An introductory survey.
in: University of Ceylon, History of Ceylon, ed. by K.M. de Silva.
Colombo, Univ. Pr. Board, 1973, Vol.3, Part 3.

DEMOGRAPHY

423. RAJA INDRA, R. :
Expectation of life and age-specific survival rates in Ceylon since 1920.
in: Cey. Labour Gazette, Vol.VIII, No.5, May 1957, 209-215.
424. RONNER, Igle:
Interne migratie in Ceylon als bevolkingspolitiek.
Meppel, J.A. Boom, 1967, VIII, 216 p.
Alternative title Land zonder leed. Ceylon als ontwikkelings probleem.
It is a study of internal migration in Ceylon and was originally submitted to the University of Amsterdam as a Ph.D. Thesis in 1967.
425. SARKAR, N.K. :
Population policy in Ceylon.
in: Population Studies, Vol.9, No.3, March 1956.
426. SELVARATNAM, S. :
Some implications of population growth in Ceylon.
in: CJHSS, Vol.4, No.1, 1961, 33-49.
427. SELVARATNAM, S.; MEEGAMA, S.A. :
Towards a population policy for Ceylon.
in: Marga, Vol.1, No.2, 1971.
428. SELVARATNAM, S.; WRIGHT, N.H.; JONES, Gavin:
Population projections for Ceylon, 1968-1998.
Colombo, 1970.
429. Sri Lanka. National Seminar on Population Dynamics and Education,
Colombo, 23-25 October 1974. Final Report.
Colombo, Curriculum Development Centre, 1974.
430. Sri Lanka. Report of the National Management Seminar on Population and Family Planning, Colombo, 10-13 October 1972.
Colombo, Aitken Spence and Co. Ltd., 1973, 119 p.
431. SRIVASTAVA, R.K.; ABEYKOON, A.T.P.L. :
The demographic situation in Sri Lanka.
in: Sri Lanka Labour Gazette, Vol.25, No.7, July 1974 and Vol.25, No.8, Aug. 1974.
432. SRIVASTAVA, R.K.; ABEYKOON, A.T.P.L. :
Implications of population growth.
in: Sri Lanka Labour Gazette, Vol.25, No.9, Sept. 1974.
433. SRIVASTAVA, R.K.; ABEYKOON, A.T.P.L. :
The search for population policy.
in: Sri Lanka Labour Gazette, Vol.25, No.10, Oct. 1974.

DEMOGRAPHY

434. SRIVASTAVA, R.K.; SELVARATNAM, S.:
Ceylon employment projections. 1968-1972.
in: Employment and unemployment. Problems of the Near East and South Asia, ed. by Ronald G. Ridker and Harold Lubell.
New Delhi, Vikas Pubs, 1971.
435. United Nations. Economic and social commission for Asia and the Pacific:
Comparative study of population growth and agricultural change.
Case study of Sri Lanka.
Bangkok, 1975.
436. UN/UNESCO/WHO:
Family planning evaluation mission to Ceylon.
Geneva, 1971, V, 80 p.
437. VAMATHEVAN, S.:
Internal migration in Ceylon. 1946-1953.
Colombo, Dept. of Census and Statistics, 1961.
(Monograph No.13)
438. WANASINGHE, Y.A.D.S.:
A study of rural settlement changes in the Western Province of Ceylon.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of London, 1973, 256 p.)

See also: 17, 101, 111, 226, 353, 1542, 1567, 1594

- -

POLITICS

439. ABEYNAIKE, H.B.N.; AMARATUNGA, H.P.:
Parliament of Ceylon. 1970.
Colombo, Lake House Pubs, 1970. 205 p.
440. ABHAYAWARDENA, Hector:
Categories of Left thinking in Ceylon.
in: Community, No.4, 1963, 31-57.
441. ABHAYAWARDENA, Hector:
The role of the Western-educated elite.
Colombo, Community Inst., 1962.
(Community Pamphlet, No.2)

POLITICS

442. ABHAYAWARDENA, Hector:
Stages in our national liberation.
in: State, No.2, 1975, 12-22.
443. ACHARYA, Gopal:
Ceylon. Myths and reality.
in: The Marxist Review, Vol.5, No.8, Feb. 1972, 290-296.
444. AMARASINGHE, Y. Ranjith:
Trotskyism in Ceylon. A study of the development, ideology and political role of the Lanka Sama Samaja Party, 1935-1964.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of London, 1974, 474 p.)
The first comprehensive study of the theme.
445. AMUNUGAMA, Sarath L.B.:
Communication and the rise of modern Sinhalese nationalism.
(Unpublished M.A. Thesis, University of Saskatchewan, 1973)
Devotes much attention to the developments before 1948.
446. ARASARATNAM, S.:
The Ceylon insurrection of April 1971. Some causes and consequences.
in: Pacific Affairs, Vol.45, No.3, Fall 1972, 356-371.
447. BAILEY, Sydney Dawson:
Parliamentary government in Southern Asia. An introductory essay on developments in Burma, Ceylon, India and Pakistan. 1947-1952.
London, Hansard Society, 1953.
448. BANDARANAIKE, Felix R. Dias:
The recent events in Ceylon.
in: Ceylon Today, Vol.20, Nos.5 and 6, May 1971, 1-12.
449. BANDARANAIKE, S.W.R.D.:
The government and the people.
Colombo, Govt. Pr., 1959.
450. BANDARANAIKE, S.W.R.D.:
Speeches and writings.
Colombo, Dept. of Broadcasting and Information, 1963.
451. BANDARANAIKE, S.W.R.D.:
Towards a new era. Selected speeches of S.W.R.D. Bandaranaike made in the Legislature of Ceylon. 1931-1959, compiled by G.E.P. de S. Wickremasinghe.
Colombo, 1961.
452. BHARATI, Agehananda:
Serendipity suddenly armed. The 1971 Sri Lanka insurgency.
in: Quest, No.80, Feb. 1973.

POLITICS

453. BHARGARA, G.S. :
Civil violence and external involvement. The Indian sub-continent.
in: *Inst. for Defence Studies and Analysis Jnl.*, Vol.4, No.2, Oct. 1971, 167-181.
Contains material on the insurrection of 1971 in Ceylon.
454. BLACKTON, Charles:
The Ceylon insurgency. 1971.
in: *Australia's Neighbours*, Fourth Series, No.76, July-August 1971.
455. BLACKTON, Charles:
The Marxists and ultra-Marxists of Sri Lanka since independence.
in: *CJHSS*, n.s., Vol.4, Nos.1 and 2, 1974, 126-133.
456. BLACKTON, Charles:
Sri Lanka's Marxists.
in: *Problems of Communism*, Vol.22, No.1, Jan.-Feb. 1973, 28-43.
457. BONN, Gisela:
Revolte auf Ceylon.
in: *Indo-Ana. Vierteljahreshefte für Politik, Kultur und Wirtschaft Indiens*, Vol.13, No.2, May 1971, 160-166.
Discusses the JVP insurrection of 1971.
458. BROCKWAY, Fenner:
Sri Lanka (Ceylon).
in: *The Colonial Revolution*, by Fenner Brockway.
London, Hart-Davis, 1973, 107-110.
459. Ceylon. Department of Elections:
Results of parliamentary general elections in Ceylon. 1947-1970.
Colombo, Dept. of Govt. Pr., 1971, 120 p.
460. Ceylon. The politics of Buddhist resurgence.
in: *South Asian Politics and Religion*, ed. by D.E. Smith.
N.J. Princeton Univ. Pr., 1966, Part IV, 451-546.
461. Ceylon Faces Crisis.
Colombo, Federal Party, 1957.
462. Ceylon Historical Journal.
Special Issue.
in: *The D.S. Senanayake Memorial Number*, Vol.V, Nos.1-4,
July-Oct. 1955, Jan.-April 1956.
463. COREA, Havindra:
Freedom, what then ?
Colombo, Cey. Econ. Research Assn., 1960.

POLITICS

464. CROSSETTE-TAMBAIAH, R.W.:
Stranger in his land.
Maradana, Guneratne & Co., 1973.
Most of the book is a personal commentary of Sri Lanka since independence.
465. CROWE, Philip K.:
Divisions of a diplomat in Ceylon.
Princeton, D. van Nostrand Co., 1956.
466. DERANIYAGALA, Ralph:
Authoritarianism in Ceylon. Government by emergency power.
in: Round Table, No.204, Sept. 1961, 379-386.
467. DE SILVA, C.R.; SAMARAWEERA, Vijaya:
Leadership perspectives. An interpretive essay.
in: CJHSS, n.s., Vol.IV, Nos.1 and 2, Jan-Dec. 1974, 20-30.
468. DE SILVA, Colvin R.:
The failure of communalist politics.
Colombo, LSSP, 1958.
469. DE SILVA, Colvin R.:
Hartal.
Colombo, LSSP, 1953.
470. DE SILVA, Colvin R.:
Left disunity.
Colombo, Luxman Pr., 1950.
471. DE SILVA, Colvin R.:
Their politics and ours.
Colombo, LSSP, 1954.
472. DE SILVA, David M.:
Whither Ceylon. Democracy ? Marxism ?
Colombo, H.W. Cave & Co., 1967.
473. DE SILVA, E.P.:
A short biography of Dr. N.M. Perera.
Colombo, Times of Ceylon Ltd., Printers, 1975.
Most of this small book deals with Dr. Perera's career since 1948, but it is deficient in analysis though interspersed with extracts from Dr. Perera's speeches.
474. DE SILVA, G.B.:
Has the common man confidence in the U.N.P. ?
Kandy, Sithumina Printing Works, 1959.

POLITICS

475. DE SILVA, K.M.:
Ceylon. A review of the first year of the United Front Government in Office.
in: Verfassung und Recht in Übersee, 4, Heft, 4 Quartal, 1971, 415-427.
476. DE SILVA, K.M.:
The history and politics of the transfer of power.
in: The University of Ceylon. History of Ceylon, ed. by K.M. de Silva.
Colombo, Univ. Press Board, 1973, Vol. 3, 489-533.
477. DE SILVA, K.M.:
Nationalism and its impact.
in: CJHSS, n.s., Vol. IV, Nos. 1 and 2, Jan-Dec. 1974, 62-72.
478. DE SILVA, K.M.:
Sri Lanka (Ceylon). The new Republican Constitution.
in: Verfassung und Recht in Übersee, 3, Heft, 3 Quartal, 1972, 239-249.
479. DE SILVA, K.M.:
Sri Lanka in 1948.
in: CJHSS, n.s., Vol. IV, Nos. 1 and 2, Jan-Dec. 1974, 1-7.
480. DE SILVA, K.M.:
Transfer of power in Sri Lanka. British perspectives.
in: CJHSS, n.s., Vol. IV, Nos. 1 and 2, Jan-Dec. 1974, 8-19.
481. DE SILVA, K.M.; and others:
From Ceylon (1948) to Sri Lanka (1975).
in: CJHSS, n.s., Vol. IV, Nos. 1 and 2, Jan-Dec. 1974.
482. DE SILVA, Mervyn:
Sri Lanka. The end of welfare politics.
in: South Asian Review, Vol. 6, No. 2, January 1973, 91-103.
483. DE SOUZA, A.T.A.:
Parliamentary democracy in Ceylon.
in: Young Socialist, No. 1, July-Sept. 1961 and No. 3, Oct-Dec. 1961.
484. DEUTSCHER, Tamara:
Civil war in Ceylon.
in: Ramparts Magazine, Vol. 10, No. 1, July 1971.
485. DEUTSCHER, Tamara:
Letter from Ceylon.
in: New Left Review, No. 64, Nov.-Dec. 1970, 38-48.
Gives a picture of the political situation with some information on the J.V.P. movement.

POLITICS

486. DEUTSCHER, Tamara:
What next in Ceylon ?
in: Jnl. of Contemporary Asia, Vol.1, No.3, 1971.
487. DHANAPALA, D.B. :
Among those present.
Colombo, M.D. Gunasena & Co. Ltd., 1962.
Short critical sketches of twenty prominent people from a variety of professions.
488. DHANAPALA, D.B. :
Madam Premier.
Colombo, M.D. Gunasena & Co. Ltd., 1960.
An illustrated booklet of 40 pages.
489. DHANAPALA, D.B. :
Three Prime Ministers.
in: New Lanka, Vol.5, No.2, Jan. 1954, 17-35.
490. DISSANAYAKA, T.D.S.A. :
Dudley Senanayake of Sri Lanka.
Colombo, Swastika Pr., 1975.
Most of the book deals with Dudley Senanayake's career since 1952.
491. DUBEY, Swaroop Rani:
Government control over the press in Sri Lanka.
in: South Asian Studies, Vol.9, Nos.1 and 2, Jan-July 1974.
492. FALLACI, Oriana:
Ceylon. Una tragedia sconosciuta.
in: L'Europeo. Settimanale Politico di Attualità, Vol.27, No.32,
Aug.12, 1971, 36-47.
493. FARMER, B.H. :
Ceylon. A divided nation.
Oxford Univ. Pr., 1963.
A succinct readable account.
494. FARMER, B.H. :
Ceylon.
in: Royal Central Asian Jnl., London, Vol.46, July-Oct. 1959,
271-280.
495. FARMER, B.H. :
Nine years of political and economic change in Ceylon.
in: World Today, Vo.21, No.5, May 1965, 189-198.

POLITICS

496. FARMER, B.H. :
Politics in Ceylon.
in: Politics in Southern Asia, ed. by Saul Rose.
London, MacMillan, 1963, Ch.4, 52-74.
497. FARMER, B.H. :
The social basis of nationalism in Ceylon.
in: Jnl. of Asian Studies, Ann Arbor, Vol.24, No.3, May 1965,
431-439.
498. FERNANDO, J. L. :
Bandaranaike legacies.
Colombo, Times of Ceylon Ltd., 1965.
499. FERNANDO, J. L. :
Three Prime Ministers of Ceylon. An inside story.
Colombo, M.D. Gunasena & Co. Ltd., 1963.
500. FERNANDO, M. :
The S. L. F. P. Capitalist or Socialist ?
in: Ceylon Economist, Vol.5, No.2, Jan. 1961, 165-177.
501. FERNANDO, Philip:
Mandate '70.
Colombo, 1970, 88 p.
A journalist's study of electioneering in Ceylon centering in the
General Election of 1970.
502. FERNANDO, P.O. :
Delimitation Commission Report (Colombo Municipal Area).
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1960.
(SP 3 of 1959)
503. FERNANDO, Tissa:
Elite politics in the new states. The case of post-independence Sri
Lanka.
in: Pacific Affairs, Vol.46, No.3, Fall 1973.
504. Final Report of the Press Commission.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1964.
(SP 11 of 1964)
505. FITZGERALD, Donald Stephen:
Politics education and political instability in Ceylon (Sri Lanka).
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Indiana, 250 p.)
506. FOLLLOT, M. :
L' évolution politique de Ceylan. Les conditions socio-politiques de
la situation révolutionnaire de 1971.
Paris, Mémoire de Science Politique, 1972.

POLITICS

507. For a People's Government. The Common Programme of the Sri Lanka Freedom Party, the Lanka Sama Samaja Party and the Ceylon Communist Party.
Colombo, n. d.
508. FRETTEY, R. E.:
Ceylon. Actively awaiting an election.
in: Asian Survey, Vol.10, No.2, Feb. 1970.
509. GAMELIN, Timothy Robert:
Ceylon's political parties in three general elections. 1960 and 1965.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, Duke University, 1968, 310 p.)
510. GOONETILEKE, Oliver:
Ceylon.
in: United Empire, Vol. 41, No. 2, March-April 1950.
Gives the economic and political position of Ceylon in the Commonwealth.
511. GOONEWARDENA, Leslie:
The difference between Trotskyism and Stalinism.
Colombo, LSSP, 1954.
512. GOONEWARDENA, Leslie:
The present political situation. Jan. 1971.
A Report presented to the Lanka Sama Samaja Party.
513. GOONEWARDENA, Leslie:
A short history of the Lanka Sama Samaja Party.
Colombo, M.D. Gunasena & Co. Ltd., 1960.
514. GOONEWARDENA, Leslie:
What we stand for.
Colombo, LSSP, 1959.
515. GUNARATNA, Shelton A.:
Government-Press conflict in Ceylon. Freedom versus Responsibility.
in: Journalism Quarterly, Vol. 47, No. 3, Autumn 1970, 530-543 & 552.
516. GUNATILAKE, Godfrey:
Development and elites.
in: Marga, Vol. 1, No. 2, 1971.
517. GUNATILAKE, Godfrey:
The 'failure' of the Ceylon elite.
in: Community, n. s., No. 1, 1962, 37-46.

POLITICS

518. GUNATILAKE, Godfrey:
New structures, controls and motivations (in the public services).
in: *Community*, n.s., No.3, 1963, 97-125.
519. HALLIDAY, Fred:
The Ceylonese insurrection.
in: *New Left Review*, No.69, Sept.-Oct. 1971; reprinted
in: *Explosion in a subcontinent, India, Pakistan, Bangladesh and Ceylon*, ed. by Robin Blackburn.
London, Penguin Bks., 1975, 151-220.
520. HENSMAN, C.R. :
The role of the Western educated elite.
in: *Community*, n.s., No.1, 1962.
521. HULUGALLA, H.A.J. :
The life and times of Don Stephen Senanayake (Sri Lanka's first Prime Minister).
Colombo, M.D. Gunasena & Co. Ltd., 1975.
About half the 306 paged book is devoted to the period after 1948.
522. HULUGALLA, H.A.J. :
The life and times of D.R. Wijewardene.
Colombo, Associated Newspapers of Ceylon, 1960.
523. Interim Report of the Commission of Inquiry into the outbreaks of civil disturbance in the Eastern province.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1957.
(SP 3 of 1957)
524. Interim Report of the Press Commission.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1964.
(SP 9 of 1964)
525. JACOB, Lucy M. :
Sri Lanka from Dominion to Republic.
Delhi, National Publishing House, 1973.
Covers the period 1948-1965 and has a postscript on 1965-1972.
Informative, but unexciting and somewhat uncritical.
526. JAYASUNDERA, U.P.(ed.):
United National Party (Independence Day Souvenir).
Colombo, 1949.
527. JAYASURIYA, A.P. :
Sri Lanka Freedom Party. First Anniversary Number.
Colombo, 1952.

POLITICS

528. JEFFRIES, Charles:
Sir O.E.G. A biography of Sir Oliver E. Goonetilleke.
London, Pall Mall Pr., 1969, 176 p.
529. JEFFRIES, Charles:
Ceylon. The path to independence.
London, Pall Mall Pr., 1962.
A useful account by an official who was involved in the transfer of
power in 1948.
530. JEFFRIES, Charles:
The transfer of power.
London, Pall Mall Pr., 1960.
531. JENNINGS, Ivor:
Additional notes on the general election of 1952.
in: CHJ, Vol.2, Nos.3 and 4, Jan.-April 1953, 193-208.
532. JENNINGS, Ivor:
The Ceylon general election of 1947.
in: UCR, Vol.6, No.3, July 1948, 133-195.
533. JENNINGS, Ivor:
Ceylon's 1952 election.
in: Eastern Survey, Vol.21, Dec. 1952, 177-180.
534. JENNINGS, Ivor:
D.S. Senanayake and independence.
in: CHJ, Vol.5, Nos.1-4, 1955-1956, 16-22.
535. JENNINGS, Ivor:
Nationalism and political development in Ceylon.
New York, Inst. of Pacific Relations, 1950; reprinted
in: CHJ, Vol.3, Nos.1-4, 1953-1954, 62-85, 99-114, 197-206.
536. JENNINGS, Ivor:
Political emotion.
in: New Lanka, Vol.7, Nos.3 and 4, April-July 1956, 20-25.
537. JENNINGS, Ivor:
Politics in Ceylon.
in: Far Eastern Survey, Vol.21, No.17, Dec. 1956, 177-180.
538. JENNINGS, Ivor:
Politics in Ceylon since 1952.
Pacific Affairs, Vol.28, No.4, Dec. 1954, 338-352.

POLITICS

540. JENSEN, Clara Sayre:
Religion and politics in South and South-East Asia.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Illinois, 1967, 223 p.)
Covers Sri Lanka and six other countries.
541. JEYASINGHAM, Shakuntala Jean:
Janatha Vimukthi Peramuna.
in: South Asian Studies, Vol. 9, Nos. 1 and 2, Jan. - July 1974.
542. JEYASINGHAM, Shakuntala Jean:
Leftist parties in Sri Lanka. Lanka Sama Samaja Party.
in: South Asian Studies, Vol. 8, No. 2, July 1973.
543. JIGGINS, Janice:
Dedigama 1973. A profile of a by-election in Sri Lanka.
in: Asian Survey, Vol. 14, No. 11, Nov. 1974, 1000-1013.
544. JIGGINS, Janice:
Family and caste in the politics of Sri Lanka.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Sri Lanka, Peradeniya, 1973)
A pioneer study on the influence of kinship and caste in the functioning of democracy in Sri Lanka.
545. JUPP, James:
Some aspects of parliamentary democracy in Ceylon with special reference to the period 1956-1970.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of London, 1975)
546. KARALASINGHAM, V. :
Politics of Coalition.
Colombo, International Publishers, 1964, 84 p.
547. KARALASINGHAM, V. :
Senile Leftism.
Colombo, International Publishers, 1966, 64 p.
An attack on the LSSP's policy of joining with the SLFP.
548. KEARNEY, Robert N. :
Ceylon. The continuing crisis.
in: Asian Survey, Vol. 3, No. 2, Feb. 1963, 123-127.
549. KEARNEY, Robert N. :
Ceylon. Political stresses and cohesion.
in: Asian Survey, Vol. 8, No. 2, Feb. 1968, 105-109.
550. KEARNEY, Robert N. :
Ceylon. A study in political change.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of California, Los Angeles, 1963)

POLITICS

551. KEARNEY, Robert N. :
Ceylon. A year of consolidation.
in: Asian Survey, Vol.4, No.2, Feb. 1964, 729-734.
552. KEARNEY, Robert N. :
The Ceylon Communist Party. Competition for Marxist supremacy.
in: The Communist Revolution in India, ed. by Robert A. Scalapino.
Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, Prentice-Hall, 1969, 373-390.
553. KEARNEY, Robert N. :
The Communist parties of Ceylon. Rivalry and alliance.
in: The Communist Revolution in India, ed. by Robert A. Scalapino.
Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, Prentice-Hall, 1969, 391-416.
554. KEARNEY, Robert N. :
Educational expansion and political volatility in Sri Lanka.
in: Asian Survey, Vol.15, No.9, Sept. 1975, 727-744.
555. KEARNEY, Robert N. :
The Marxists and Coalition Government in Ceylon.
in: Asian Survey, Vol.5, No.2, Feb. 1965, 120-124.
556. KEARNEY, Robert N. :
The Marxist parties of Ceylon.
in: CSS, 1973 series, No.38; reprinted
in: Radical Politics in South Asia, ed. by P. Brass and M. Franda.
Cambridge, Mass., 1973, 409-439.
557. KEARNEY, Robert N. :
New directions in the politics of Ceylon.
in: Asian Survey, Vol.7, No.2, Feb. 1967, 111-116.
558. KEARNEY, Robert N. :
The new political crisis of Ceylon.
in: Asian Survey, Vol.2, No.4, June 1964, 19-27.
559. KEARNEY, Robert N. :
The politics of Ceylon (Sri Lanka).
Ithaca, Cornell Univ. Pr., 1973, XVIII, 249 p.
An excellent introduction to the subject, its value is enhanced by a
comprehensive guide to further reading.
560. KEARNEY, Robert N. :
Sinhalese nationalism and social conflicts in Ceylon.
in: Pacific Affairs, Vol.37, Summer, 1964, 125-136.
561. KEARNEY, Robert N. :
Youth and generational cleavage in the politics of Sri Lanka. Some
preliminary observations.
in: CSS, 1975 series, No.59.

POLITICS

562. KEARNEY, Robert N.; JIGGINS, Janice:
The Ceylon insurrection of 1971.
in: *Jnl. of Commonwealth and Comparative Politics*, March 1975.
563. KEUNEMAN, Peter:
The fight for left unity.
Colombo, Communist Party, 1951, 16 p.
564. KEUNEMAN, Peter:
October, National Liberation and Ceylon.
Colombo, CCP, 1967, 35 p.
565. KEUNEMAN, Peter:
One day that shook Ceylon. Story of the hartal of August 12 (1953).
Colombo, People's Pub. House, 1953.
566. KEUNEMAN, Peter:
Twenty years of the Ceylon Communist Party.
Colombo, Lanka Pr., 1963.
567. KEUNEMAN, Peter:
Under the banner of unity. Report of Pieter Keuneman, General
Secretary, on behalf of the Central Committee.
Colombo, Cey. Communist Party, 1964.
568. KOTELAWALA, John:
An Asian Prime Minister's story.
London, George G. Harrap & Co., 1956.
569. KOTELAWALA, John:
Ceylon and Kotelawala. A selection of speeches made in the Legis-
lature of Ceylon. 1931-1956; compiled and ed. by G.E.P. de S.
Wickramaratna.
Maharagama, Saman Pub. Ltd., 1964.
570. Lanka Sama Samaja Party:
For a Sama Samaja Government. Election manifesto.
Maradana, Gunaratna & Co., 1960.
571. Lanka Sama Samaja Party:
Programme of action.
Colombo, LSSP, 1950, 7 p.
572. LERSKI, George J. :
Ceylon.
in: *World Communism. A handbook. 1918-1965.*
Stanford, Hoover Inst. Pr., 1973, 59-64.

POLITICS

573. **LERSKI, George J.:**
The twilight of Ceylonese Trotskyism.
in: *Pacific Affairs*, Vol.XLIII, No.3, Fall 1970, 384-393.
574. **Mahajana Eksath Peramuna:**
Joint programme of the MEP.
Colombo, 1956.
575. **Maithripala Senanayake Felicitation Committee:**
Maithripala Senanayake Felicitation Volume.
Colombo, Tisara Pr., 1972.
This 186 paged book contains tributes to his work in many fields; a short biographical sketch and some extracts from his speeches are also included.
576. **MEILE, Pierre F.:**
Les élections de Ceylan.
in: *Revue Française de Science Politique*, Vol.6, No.2, 1956,
352-359.
577. **Members of the Legislatures of Ceylon, 1931-1972:**
Colombo, Department of Government Printing, 1972, 235 p.
578. **MENDIS, J. Vincent:**
75 not out in maturing Ceylon. An excursion into the near past.
Colombo, (1965 ?), VIII, 292 p.
Contains some comments on the politics of the island since 1948.
579. **MORRIS, W.W.:**
Patterns of electoral politics in Ceylon, 1947-1970.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Illinois, 1971, 274 p.)
580. **MUKERJI, K.P.:**
Madam Prime Minister Sirimavo Bandaranaike.
Colombo, M.D. Gunasena & Co. Ltd., 1960.
581. **MUKERJI, K.P.:**
Parties and politics in Ceylon.
in: *Foreign Affairs Reports (New Delhi)*, Vol.2, Nos.10 and 11,
Oct.-Nov. 1953, 121-142.
582. **MUTUKUMARA, Nemsiri (ed.):**
This man Razik.
Colombo, Associated Newspapers of Ceylon, 1963.
A collection of articles and tributes to Sir Razeek Fareed.
583. **NADESAN, P. (ed.):**
This man Kotelawala. Reflections on his life and work.
Colombo, Nadaraja Pr., 1956.

POLITICS

584. NAKAGAWA, Hisako B. :
Constitutional and political development of Ceylon.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of California, Berkeley,
1962)
585. NAMASIVAYAM, S. :
Parliamentary government in Ceylon, 1948-1958.
Colombo, K.V.G. de Silva, 1959.
586. NAMASIVAYAM, S. :
Aspects of Ceylonese parliamentary government.
in: Pacific Affairs, Vol.26, March 1953, 76-83.
587. NAMASIVAYAM, S. :
Ceylon's general election, 1952.
in: Parliamentary Affairs, Vol.5, No.4, 1952, 455-460.
588. NAMASIVAYAM, S. :
The general election in Ceylon in 1956.
in: Parliamentary Affairs, Vol.9, No.3, 1958, 307-310.
589. NESIAH, K. :
Citizenship and the nation. The making of a new nation.
in: Religious and Social Issues, Vol.1, No.2, 1963, 41-55.
590. NESIAH, K. :
The years since independence.
in: Community, n.s., No.7, 1964, 27-35.
591. On Questions of the International Communist Movement:
Statement of the Central Committee of the Ceylon Communist Party.
Colombo, Cey. Communist Party, 1963.
592. PEIRIS, Denzil:
1956 and after. Background to parties and politics in Ceylon today.
Colombo, Associated Newspapers of Ceylon, 1958.
593. PEREIRA, C.E. Mackenzie:
Why the UNP?
Colombo, Ceylon Daily News Pr., 1952.
594. PERERA, Basil:
Pieter Keuneman. A profile.
Colombo, 1967, 138 p.
595. PHADNIS, Urmila:
Agalawatta by-election. A case study of the political behaviour of
rural Ceylon.
in: International Studies, Vol.10, No.3, Jan. 1969, 321-338.

POLITICS

596. PHADNIS, Urmila:
Insurgency in Ceylon politics. Problems and prospects.
in: Inst. for Defence Studies and Analysis Jnl., Vol.III, No.4,
April 1971, 582-616.
597. PHADNIS, Urmila:
Parties and politics in Ceylon.
in: Political Science Review (University of Rajasthan), Vol.3, No.1,
May 1964, 26-42.
598. PHADNIS, Urmila:
Political profile of a religious minority in Ceylon. A case study.
in: National and International Studies in Politics, ed. by M.S. Rajan.
Delhi, Vikas Publications, 1970, 270-297.
599. PHADNIS, Urmila:
Religion and politics in Sri Lanka.
Manohar Book Service, 1976, XIV, 376 p.
600. PHADNIS, Urmila:
Trends in Ceylon politics.
in: India Quarterly, Vol.27, No.2, April-June 1971, 122-139.
601. QUERESHI, K. :
Ceylon. Problems and prospects.
in: Pakistan Horizon (Karachchi), Vol.16, No.3, 1963, 242-258.
602. RANSBOTHAN, Hereward:
Senanayake the man.
in: CHJ, Vol.5, Nos.1-4, July-April 1955, 62-67.
603. RANASINGHE, Arthur:
Memories and musings.
Colombo, M.D. Gunasena & Co. Ltd., 1972.
An autobiography. Pages 256-371 cover the period from 1948-1959
when Sir Arthur Ranasinghe served as administrator, Governor of
Central Bank and as diplomat.
604. Report of the Colombo Municipal Council Bribery Commission.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1963.
(SP 3 of 1963)
605. Report of the Commission appointed under the Commission of Inquiry
act to inquire into and report on certain matters affecting the Asso-
ciated Newspapers of Ceylon Ltd. and other connected Companies.
(English and Sinhala) Cey. Govt. Pr., 1971.
(SP 8 of 1971)

POLITICS

606. Report of the Delimitation Commission.
Colombo, Cey. Govt. Pr., 1959.
(SP 15 of 1959)
607. Report of the Parliamentary Elections held on March 19th and July 20th, 1960.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1962.
(SP 2 of 1962)
608. Report of the Government Committee on national service.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1962.
(SP 10 of 1962)
609. Report of the Parliamentary Bribery Commission. 1959-1960.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1960.
610. Report of the 6th Parliamentary General Elections of Ceylon.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1966.
(SP 20 of 1966)
611. Report of the 7th Parliamentary General Elections held on May 27th 1970.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1971.
(SP 7 of 1971)
612. Report of the Incidents on Colombo on 1st May, 1965.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1966.
613. Report of His Excellency The Governor General by the Commission appointed in terms of the Commissions of Inquiry Act to inquire into and report on certain matters connected with the assassination of the late Prime Minister Solomon West Ridgeway Dias Bandaranaike.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1965, 71 p.
(SP 3 of 1965)
614. ROBERTS, Michael:
The political antecedents of the revivalist elite in the MEP Coalition of 1956.
in: CSS, 1969/70 series, No.11, Aug. 1970.
615. ROBINSON, M.S. :
Political structure in a changing Sinhalese village.
London, Cambridge University Press, 1975.
Covers period from 1963-1971.
616. ROSE, Saul:
Ceylon.
in: Socialism in Southern Asia.
Oxford University Press, 1959, 82-94.

POLITICS

617. ROSE, Saul:
Sri Lanka at the turning point.
in: Round Table, No.256, Oct. 1974.
618. ROSS, Michael:
The struggle for Trotskyism in Ceylon.
New York, Labor Publications Inc., 1972, 69 p.
619. SAMARAKODY, Edmund:
Dynamics of the Ceylon revolution. Parts 1 and 2.
in: Young Socialist, No.11, 1964, 13-19; No.12, 1964, 69-72.
620. SANMUGATHASAN, N. :
An analysis of the April events in Ceylon. By a Ceylonese Marxist-Leninist.
in: Frontier, Vol.4, No.35, 11 Dec. 1971, 5-10; reprinted
in: Marxist looks at the history of Ceylon, London, 1972, Ch.6, 97-114.
621. SANMUGATHASAN, N. :
Ceylon Communist Party which steps into 22nd year.
in: Global Digest (Hong Kong), Vol.2, Oct. 1965, 169-172.
622. SANMUGATHASAN, N. :
A Marxist looks at the history of Ceylon.
London, 1972.
623. SANMUGATHASAN, N. :
A short history of the Left Movement in Ceylon.
London, 1972.
624. SARAVANAMUTTU, Manicasothy:
The Sara saga.
(Cathay Printers, 1970)
625. SARKER, Subash Chandra:
Elections in Ceylon.
in: Vigil (Calcutta), Vol.11, April 1960, 187-189.
626. SENANAYAKE, D.S. :
On the 'middle path' in politics.
in: CHJ, Vol.5, Nos.1-4, July-April 1955, 110-114.
627. SENANAYAKE, E.L. :
Kandy Parliamentary seat.
Union Printing Works, 1960.

POLITICS

628. **SENEVIRATNE, H. L. :**
 Affairs of a new nation.
in: CJHSS, Vol.8, Nos.1 and 2, Jan-Dec. 1965, 91-105.
629. **SENEVIRATNE, Maureen:**
 Sirimavo Bandaranaike. The world's first woman Prime Minister.
 A biography.
 Colombo, Hansa Publications, 1975.
 The first 128 pages of the 209 paged book are devoted to her life
 before 1948. Her political career since 1960 receives very sketchy
 treatment in only 25 pages.
630. **SINGER, Marshall R. :**
 The emerging elite. A study of political leadership in Ceylon.
 Cambridge, Mass., The M.I.T. Pr., 1964.
 A good analysis rendered suspect only by the author's reliance on
 second-hand evidence for the biographical details of the members
 of the elite.
631. **SINGER, Marshall R. :**
 National government in Ceylon. A year of reconciliation.
in: Asian Survey, Vol.6, No.2, Feb. 1966, 90-94.
632. **SMITH, Donald E. :**
 The dialectic of religion and politics in Sri Lanka.
in: CJHSS, n.s., Vol.4, Nos.1 and 2, 1974, 111-118.
633. **Sri Lanka Freedom Party:**
 Manifesto and Constitution.
 Wallampitiya, Navajivana Pr., 1951.
634. **Sri Lanka Nidahas Pakshaya Vyvasthava (Sri Lanka Freedom
 Party's Constitution):**
 Colombo, SLFP, 1958.
635. **TAMPOE, Bala:**
 Open letter to the members of the Lanka Sama Samaja Party from
 the Viplavakari Lanka Sama Samaja Party.
 Colombo, Aug. 1969.
636. **THEIL, A. Paul:**
 The politics of nationalizing. Ceylon.
 (Unpublished Ph. D. Thesis, University of Oklahoma, 1966, 307 p.)
 A discussion of government policies and the forces that influenced
 them in the period 1956-1964.

POLITICS

637. **Tribute to an Asian Statesman's Vision and Foresight.**
The record of forty years of parliamentary services and activity of Abhayaratne Ratnayake...
Minister of Food and Co-operatives, Minister of Home Affairs, President of the Ceylon Senate, 1965-1971, ed. by F.R. Jayasuriya, T. Vimalananda and Pandit Daya Gunasekera.
Colombo, Hansa Publishers, 1971.
Contains a classified list of speeches and other contributions made in the Legislature, 1931-1971.
638. **Twenty Five Years of the Ceylon Communist Party.**
Colombo, 1968.
639. **TYAGT, A. R.; BHARDWAJ, K. K. :**
The working of parliamentary democracy in Ceylon.
Delhi, Sultan Chand & Son, 1970.
640. **United Left Front:**
Joint manifesto of the L. S. S. P., M. E. P. and C. P.
Colombo, Lanka Pr., 1963.
641. **United National Party Constitution.**
Colombo, UNP, 1962.
642. **United Front:**
Joint election manifesto of the Sri Lanka Freedom Party, Lanka Sama Samaja Party, Communist Party United Front.
Colombo, Dept. of the Govt. Printer, 1970, 14 p.
643. **United National Party:**
For stable government. Manifesto.
Colombo, Times of Ceylon, 1960.
644. **United National Party:**
Progress through stability. Manifesto.
Colombo, UNP, 1958.
645. **United National Party:**
The United National Party in Colombo.
Colombo, Metro Pr., 1962.
646. **United National Party:**
What we believe.
Colombo, UNP, 1963.
647. **VAN DER KROEF, Justus M. :**
Ceylon's political Left. Its development and aspirations.
in: Pacific Affairs, Vol. XL, Fall-Winter 1967-1968, 250-278.

POLITICS

648. VICKERY, Raymond E., jr.:
The Ceylonese press and the fall of Sirimavo Bandaranaike government.
in: South Atlantic Quarterly, Vol. LXVII, No. 3, Summer 1967.
649. VITTACHI, Tarzi:
The Brown Sahib.
London, André Deutsch, 1962.
650. VITTACHI, Tarzi:
Emergency 58. The story of the race riots.
London, André Deutsch, 1958.
A perceptive study.
651. VITTACHI, Tarzi:
Trials of transition in the island in the sun.
Colombo, Associated Newspapers of Ceylon, 1965.
652. WANASINGHE, Sydney:
The failure of communalist politics.
in: Young Socialist, Vol. 3, No. 5, April 1966, 210-225.
653. WEERAMANTRY, Lucian G. :
Assassination of a Prime Minister. The Bandaranaike Murder Case.
Geneva, H. Studer, 1969, 312 p.
654. WEERAWARDENA, I.D.S. :
Ceylon general election, 1956.
Colombo, 1960.
A valuable study.
655. WEERAWARDENA, I.D.S. :
The development of a middle class in Ceylon.
in: International Institute of Differing Civilizations, record of the
29th session held in London. 13-16 Sept. 1955.
Brussels, 1956, 280-292.
656. WEERAWARDENA, I.D.S. :
The general elections in Ceylon, 1952.
in: CHJ, Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2, July-Oct. 1952, 109-178.
The only scholarly survey of the subject.
657. WEERAWARDENA, I.D.S. :
The Senate of Ceylon at work.
Colombo, Cey. Univ. Pr., 1955.
658. WELIKALA, G.H.I. :
Youth leadership in local organizations.
in: Marga, Vol. 1, No. 3, 1972, 86-97.

POLITICS

659. WENZEL, A.D.:
Die Ära Bandaranaike auf der Insel Ceylon.
in: Außenpolitik, Vol.15, 1964, 785-793.
660. WENZEL, A.D.:
Ceylon bleibt doch eine Demokratie.
in: Außenpolitik, Vol.16, 1965, 411-423.
661. WERAKE, Mahinda:
S.W.R.D. Bandaranaike and his concept of regionalism.
in: Foreign Affairs, Vol.1, Oct. 1975, 7-16.
662. WHATMORE, Richard:
Ceylon. Drift to dictatorship?
in: Far Eastern Economic Review, Vol.37, No.3, 19 July 1962,
127-131.
663. Why Lake House Seeks to Destroy the Coalition.
Colombo, 1964.
664. WIJEWEERA, Rohana:
Speech to the Criminal Justice Commission, 2 November 1973.
in: New Left Review, No.84, March-April 1974; reprinted
in: Explosion in a sub-continent, India, Pakistan, Bangladesh and
Ceylon, ed. by Robin Blackburn.
London, Penguin Bks., 1975, 221-251.
665. WILSON, A.J.:
Buddhism in Ceylon politics.
in: South Asian Politics and Religion, ed. by D.E. Smith.
Princeton Univ. Pr., 1966, Part IV, Ceylon, Ch.23, 510-530.
666. WILSON, A.J.:
Ceylon. A new government takes office.
in: Asian Survey, Vol.11, No.2, Feb. 1971, 177-184.
667. WILSON, A.J.:
Ceylon. The people's liberation front and the revolution that failed.
in: Pacific Community, Vol.3, No.2, Jan. 1972, 364-377; reprinted
in: McGill University Reprint Series, No.23.
668. WILSON, A.J.:
Ceylon. A time of troubles.
in: Asian Survey, Vol.12, No.2, Feb. 1972, 109-115.
669. WILSON, A.J.:
Ceylonese Cabinet Ministers. Their political, economic and social
background, 1947-1960.
in: Ceylon Economist, Vol.5, No.1, 1959.

POLITICS

670. WILSON, A. J. :
Electoral politics in an emergent state. The Ceylon general election of May 1970.
Cambridge Univ. Pr., 1975, XV, 240 p.
A comprehensive study.
671. WILSON, A. J. :
Ethnicity, national development and the political process in Ceylon.
in: South East Asia in the Modern World, ed. by B. Grossman,
Hamburg, 1972, Vol. 33, 151-164.
672. WILSON, A. J. :
Mr. Senanayake's remarkable record.
in: Round Table, No. 238, April 1970, 207-211.
673. WILSON, A. J. :
Oppositional politics in Ceylon, 1948-1968.
in: Government and Opposition, Vol. 4, No. 1, Winter 1969, 54-69;
reprinted in: The Opposition in the New States, ed. by Rodney Barker.
London, MacMillan, 1972.
674. WILSON, A. J. :
Political changes in Ceylon.
in: Pacific Community, Vol. 2, No. 2, Jan. 1971, 369-376.
675. WILSON, A. J. :
Political transformation in Ceylon. New policies take shape.
in: Round Table, No. 246, April 1972, 241-248.
676. WILSON, A. J. :
Politics in Sri Lanka, 1947-1973.
London, MacMillan, 1974, 347 p.
An excellent introduction to the subject.
677. WILSON, A. J. :
Recent political development in Ceylon.
in: Round Table, No. 241, Jan. 1971, 137-145.
678. WILSON, A. J. :
Religious liberty and Ceylon political parties.
in: Some aspects of religious liberty with special reference to Ceylon.
Colombo, The Study Centre, 1959, 21-32.
679. WILSON, A. J. :
The Tamil Federal Party in Ceylon politics.
in: Jnl. of Commonwealth Political Studies, Vol. IV, No. 2, July 1966,
117-139.
A complete account of the origine and activities of the F. P. up to
1966.

POLITICS

680. WISWAWARNAPALA, W.A. (pseud.: Politicus):
The April revolt in Ceylon.
in: Asian Survey, Vol.12, No.3, March 1972, 259-274.
Represents on the whole the government point of view.
681. WISWAWARNAPALA, W.A. :
Composition of Cabinets, 1948-1960.
in: Young Socialist, Vol.2, No.5, 1965, 267-272.
682. WISWAWARNAPALA, W.A. :
The formation of the Cabinet in Sri Lanka. A study of the 1970 United Front Cabinet.
in: Political Science Review, Vol.12, Nos.1 and 2, 1973.
683. WISWAWARNAPALA, W.A. :
The Marxist parties in Sri Lanka and the 1971 insurrection.
in: Asian Survey, Vol.15, No.9, Sept. 1975, 745-757.
684. WISWAWARNAPALA, W.A. :
Sri Lanka in 1972. Tension and change.
in: Asian Survey, Vol.13, No.2, Feb. 1973, 217-230.
685. WISWAWARNAPALA, W.A. :
Sri Lanka in 1973. A test for both the rulers and the ruled.
in: Asian Survey, Vol.14, No.2, Feb. 1974.
686. WOOD, Arthur Lewis:
Political radicalism in changing Sinhalese villages.
in: Human Organization, Vol.23, Summer 1964, 99-107.
687. WOODWARD, Calvin A. :
Growth of a party system in Ceylon.
Providence, Brown Univ. Pr., 1969.
Basically a thesis submitted for a Ph.D. at Brown University in 1967.
688. WOODWARD, Calvin A. :
The party system in comparative perspective.
in: CJHSS, n.s., Vol.4, Nos.1 and 2, 1974, 144-153.
689. WOODWARD, Calvin A. :
Sri Lanka's electoral experience from personal to party politics.
in: Pacific Affairs, Vol.47, No.4, Winter 1974/75, 455-471.
690. WOODWARD, Calvin A. :
The Trotskyite movement in Ceylon.
in: World Politics, Vol.14, No.2, Jan. 1962, 307-321.

POLITICS

691. WRIGGINS, W. Howard:
Ceylon. Dilemmas of a new nation.
Princeton, N.J. Princeton Univ. Press, 1960.
An indispensable book for a serious student of contemporary politics
in Sri Lanka.
692. WRIGGINS, W. Howard:
Ceylon's time of troubles, 1956-1958.
in: Far Eastern Survey, Vol. 28, March 1959, 33-39.
693. WRIGGINS, W. Howard; JAYAWARDENE, C.H.S. :
Youth protest in Sri Lanka (Ceylon).
in: Population, politics and the future of Southern Asia, ed. by
Howard W. Wriggins and James F. Guyot.
New York and London, Columbia Univ. Pr., 1973, Ch.10.
694. WRIGHT, T. Y. :
Ceylon in my time, 1889-1949.
Colombo, 1951.

See also: 71, 72, 80, 116, 168, 198, 203, 219, 232, 233, 237, 359, 418,
909, 910, 956, 1307, 1335, 1550, 1551

- . - . - . -

LANGUAGE QUESTION AND MINORITIES

695. ARASARATNAM, S. :
Nationalism, communalism and national unity in Ceylon.
in: India and Ceylon: unity and diversity.
A symposium, ed. by Philip Mason.
Oxford Univ. Pr., 1967, Ch.12, 260-278.
696. ARUMUGAM, V. :
Comparative study of language policies and problems in India and
Ceylon since independence.
(Unpublished M.Phil. Thesis, University of London, 1972/73)
697. BATES, R.S. :
Cultural unity and diversity. A study on religio-ethnic relations in
Ceylon (Sri Lanka).
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Chicago, 1974, 266 p.)

LANGUAGE QUESTION AND MINORITIES

698. BHATT, J. R. :
Ceylon, a second South Africa?
Allahabad, 1951.
699. CHALMERS, David:
Ceylon and American communalism.
in: UCR, Vol.19, No.1, April 1961, 40-44.
700. Correspondence Relating to the Citizenship Status of Indians Resident
in Ceylon.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1948.
(SP 22 of 1948)
701. Federal Party of Ceylon:
Ceylon faces crisis. The case of the Tamil national minority for a
Federal Constitution as a permanent solution of the interracial
problem of Ceylon.
Colombo, 1957.
702. FREEMAN, David Meadows:
Value aggregation and the Ceylonese dispute.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Denver, 1968, 593 p.)
An analysis of the Sinhalese-Tamil language dispute especially in
the period 1956-1966.
703. GUPTA, Ajoy Kumar:
The Ceylon citizenship question and the Indian problem.
in: Modern Review, Vol.100, July 1956, 61-63.
704. GUPTA, Babu Lal:
Political and civic status of Indians in Ceylon.
Agra. Gaya Prasad & Sons, 1963.
705. Interim Reports of the Official Languages Commission.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1953.
First (SP 21 of 1951).
Second (SP 3 of 1952).
Third (SP 15 of 1952).
Fourth (SP 8 of 1953).
Fifth (SP 18 of 1953).
Final (SP 22 of 1953).
706. JACKSON, C. B. :
Communal relationships.
in: New Lanka, Vol.7, No.2, Jan. 1956, 14-17.
707. JAIN, B. K. :
The problem of citizenship rights of persons of Indian origin in
Ceylon.
in: Indian Jnl. of Political Science, Vol.24, Jan.-March 1963, 65-78.

LANGUAGE QUESTION AND MINORITIES

708. JAYASURIYA, J. E. :
Communalism in Ceylon. Its philosophy and psychology.
in: Proc. of CAS, 11th Annual Session, Colombo, 1955, Part 2,
Section F, Social Sciences, Presidential Address.
709. JAYASURIYA, J. E. :
What schools could do towards national unity.
in: JNESC, Vol.5, No.1, 1956, 19-23.
710. KARALASINGHAM, V. :
The way out for Tamil speaking people.
Colombo, Wesley Pr., 1963.
711. KEARNEY, Robert N. :
Communalism and language in the politics of Ceylon.
Durham, North Carolina, Duke Univ. Pr., 1967.
A perceptive analysis of the problem in modern times.
712. KEARNEY, Robert N. :
Sinhalese nationalism and social conflict in Ceylon.
in: Pacific Affairs, Vol.37, No.2, Summer 1964, 125-136.
713. KODIKARA, S. U. :
An unassimilated minority. The case of the Indians in Ceylon.
in: Studies in Asian Social Development, ed. by Ratna Dutta and
P.G. Joshi.
Bombay, Tata McGraw-Hill, 1971, 211-231.
714. KODIKARA, S. U. :
Communalism and political modernization in Ceylon.
in: MCS, Vol.1, No.1, 1970, 94-114.
715. KODIKARA, S. U. :
Indians in Ceylon. Problems and prospects.
in: Indians abroad: Asia and Africa, ed. by Anurudha Gupta.
Delhi, 1971, pp.57-74.
716. KRISHNA CHETTY, K. P. :
The law of citizenship for Indian and Pakistan residents in Ceylon.
in: Indian Yearbook of International Affairs, Madras, Vol.7, 1958,
165-185.
717. Lanka Sama Samaja Party:
The State Language question.
Colombo, Star Pr., 1955.
718. LIVINGSTON, George:
The Tamilians in Ceylon and a Federal Constitution.
Colombo, Ilankai Tamil Arasu Kadchi, n. d.

LANGUAGE QUESTION AND MINORITIES

719. Memorandum on Discrimination Submitted to the International Committee of Jurists by the Tamil United Front of Ceylon. Jaffna, St. Joseph's Catholic Pr., 1973.
720. MENDIS, G. C. :
Religious and social conflicts in Ceylon today.
in: Pilgrim, Vol. 2, No. 2, X' Mas 1958, 58-66.
721. METTANANDA, L.H. :
Indian problem in Ceylon.
Colombo, Swadeshi Pr., 1959.
722. MISRA, K.P. :
Political behaviour of "Little Rome".
in: South Asian Studies, Vol. 3, No. 1, 1968, 21-32.
A study of a by-election in the Catholic Negombo Constituency.
723. NADESAN, S. :
Ceylon's language problem.
Colombo, Nadraja Pr., 1955.
724. NAGANATHAN, E.M.V. :
'Sinhalese only' and the liquidation of the minorities in Ceylon.
Colombo, National Liberation Fund, 1956.
725. NEIRA, Eladio:
The language problem in Ceylon.
in: Unitas, Vol. 34, No. 3, 1961, 47-54.
726. PERINBANAYAGAM, S.H. :
Language in government and education.
Chunnakam, Thirumakal Pr., 1955.
727. PHADNIS, Urmila:
Political profile of a religious minority in Ceylon: Negombo. A case study.
in: National and International Studies in Politics, ed. by M.S. Rajan. Delhi, 1971, 270-297.
728. PHADNIS, Urmila:
The problem of the people of Indian origin in Ceylon. Issues and possible solutions.
in: International Studies, Vol. 5, No. 4, April 1964, 424-434.
729. PHADNIS, Urmila:
Sinhalese and Indian Tamils. A study in problem of interdependence between majority and minority communities in Ceylon.
in: Indians Abroad: Asia and Africa, ed. by Gupta Anurudha. Delhi, Indian Council for Africa, 1971, 75-96.

LANGUAGE QUESTION AND MINORITIES

730. PILLAI, Peter A. :
The language problem.
in: New Lanka, Vol.1, No.2, Jan. 1950, 42-47.
731. PONNIAH, S. :
Satyagraha and the freedom of movement of the Tamils of Ceylon.
Jaffna, 1963.
732. RADHAKRISHNAN, N. :
The stateless in Ceylon.
in: Indian Yearbook of International Affairs, Madras, Vol.12, 1963,
487-563.
733. RANGNEKAR, D.K. :
The nationalist revolution in Ceylon.
in: Pacific Affairs, Vol. 33, Dec. 1960, 361-374.
734. RANGNEKAR, D.K. :
Racialism and national integration in Ceylon.
in: United Asia, Vol.10, No.4, Oct. 1958, 391-397.
735. Report of the Committee on citizenship by descent.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1965.
(SP 18 of 1965)
736. Report of the Special Committee Appointed to Inquire into and Report
on the Police Arrangements on the 8th January 1966, in Connection
with the Motion in the House of Representatives on the Regulations
under the Tamil Language (Special Provision) Act.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1966.
(SP 5 of 1966)
737. SCHWARZ, Walter :
The Tamils of Sri Lanka.
London, Minority Rights Group, 1975.
A study of the grievances of the minority Tamils in Sri Lanka.
738. SHAH, Manbendra :
Citizenship problem in Ceylon.
in: Indian Foreign Affairs Jnl., Vol.7, May 1964, 19-20 & 27.
739. SIVANANDAN, A. :
The politics of language. 3.Ceylon. An essay in interpretation.
in: Race Today, Vol. 2, No.6, June 1972, 186-187.
740. Statement by Parliamentary Group of the Lanka Sama Samaja Party
(Ceylonese section of the Fourth International) on the Language
Question.
Fourth International, No.13, Spring-Summer 1961.

LANGUAGE QUESTION AND MINORITIES

741. SUNTHERALINGAM, C. :
Ceylon. Beginnings of the freedom struggle.
Colombo, Arasan Printers 1967.
Tamil separation, rather than federation with the Sinhalese is discussed here.
742. TAMBIAH, S.J. :
The politics of language in India and Ceylon.
in: Modern Asian Studies, Vol.1, No.3, July 1967, 215-240.
743. THANINAYAGAM, Xavier S. :
Language rights in Ceylon.
in: Tamil Culture, Vol.5, No.3, July 1956, 217-230.
744. THANINAYAGAM, Xavier S. (ed.):
Language and liberty in Ceylon. A symposium.
Colombo, Tamil University Movement, 1956.
745. VELUPILLAI, C.V. :
The problem of the stateless.
in: United Asia, Vol.15, Feb. 1963, 121-126.
746. WEERAWARDENA, I.D.S. :
The minorities and the Citizenship Act.
in: CHJ, Vol.1, No.3, Jan. 1952, 242-250.
747. WEERAWARDENA, I.D.S. :
Minority problems in Ceylon.
in: Pacific Affairs, Vol.25, No.3, Sept. 1952, 278-287.
748. WILSON, A.J. :
Cultural and language rights in the multinational society.
in: Jnl. of the Academy of Tamil Culture, Vol.7, No.1, Jan. 1958, 22-32.
749. WILSON, A.J. :
Minority safeguards in the Ceylon Constitution.
in: CJHSS, Vol.1, Jan. 1958, 73-95.
750. WILSON, A.J. :
Sinhalese-Tamil relationships and the problem of national integration.
in: CSS, 1968/69 series, No.1.
751. WRIGGINS, W. Howard:
Impediments to unity in new nations. The case of Ceylon.
in: American Political Science Review, Vol.55, No.2, June 1961, 313-321.

See also: 650, 691

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

752. APPATHURAI, Edward Ratnasingam:
The making of foreign policy in Ceylon. A study in public administration.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Toronto, 1968, V, 324 p.)
753. BANDARANAIKE, S.W.R.D. :
The foreign policy of Ceylon. Extracts from statements by the late Prime Minister, Mr. S.W.R.D. Bandaranaike and texts of joint statements issued by him and visiting heads of Ceylon.
3rd rev. ed. Cey. Govt. Pr., 1961.
754. BANDARANAIKE, S.W.R.D. :
Ceylon and the Commonwealth.
in: Asian Review, Vol.52, No.191, 1956, 217-221.
755. BARTON, William:
Ceylon and the Commonwealth.
in: Fortnightly Review, No.174, Nov. 1950, 312-316.
756. Ceylon. Ministry of Defence and External Affairs:
Ceylon and World Affairs.
Colombo, 1960.
757. CHOUDHARY, Sukhbir:
Problem of citizenship rights for peoples of Indian origin in Ceylon. The background and the issues.
in: Foreign Affairs Reports (New Delhi), Vol.5, Nov. 1956, 114-129.
758. HARNEY, R.M. :
The foreign policy of Ceylon under two Premiers.
in: Australian Outlook (Melbourne), Vol.14, No.1, April 1960, 69-87.
759. HEWAVITARANA, Buddhadasa:
Economic compulsions in Ceylon's foreign policy.
in: Foreign policies in South Asia, ed. by S.K. Varma and K.P. Misra. Jaipur, Univ. of Rajasthan, South Asian Studies Centre, 1969, 106-117.
760. JAYAWARDENA, J.R. :
D.S. Senanayake. A study of his foreign policy.
in: CHJ, Vol.5, Nos.1-4, 1956, 49-61.
761. JOLDERSMA, Jerry:
Ceylon and the United Nations.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Kentucky, 1966, 351 p.)

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

762. KHAN, Rafiuddin Ahmed:
Probleme der Neutralitätspolitik in der Welt der Gegenwart.
Dargestellt am Beispiel Indiens, Birmas und Ceylons (Contemporary
problems of neutralist politics as illustrated in the cases of India,
Burma and Ceylon).
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Freiburg, 1966, 168 p.)
763. KHAN, Hafeez-ur-Rahman:
Ceylon-Pakistan's valued neighbour.
in: Pakistan Horizon, Vo.15, 1st Quarter, 1962.
764. KODIKARA, S.U. :
Ceylon's relations with the Communist countries, 1948-1966.
in: South Asian Studies, Vol.2, No.1, July 1967, 103-130.
765. KODIKARA, S.U. :
Ceylon's foreign policy. Global compulsion and regional responsi-
bilities.
in: Foreign policies in South Asia, ed. by K.P. Misra and S.P. Varma.
Jaipur, University of Rajasthan, South Asian Studies Centre, 1969,
230-257.
766. KODIKARA, S.U. :
The Indo-Ceylon agreement of October 1964 and its implementation.
in: Indians Abroad. Asia and Africa, ed. by Anurudha Gupta.
Delhi, Indian Council for Africa, 1971.
767. KODIKARA, S.U. :
Indo-Ceylon relations since independence.
Colombo, Ceylon Inst. of World Affairs, 1965, 262 p.
Concentrates largely on the question of the Indian plantation workers
in Ceylon.
768. KODIKARA, S.U. :
Major trends in Sri Lanka's non-alignment policy after 1956.
in: Asian Survey, Vol.13, No.12, Dec. 1973.
769. KRISHNA CHETTY, K.P. :
Ceylon's foreign policy. Emerging patterns of non-alignment.
in: South Asian Studies, Vol.1, No.2, 1966, 1-32.
770. LEGRO, W.E. :
Expropriation of American owned properties in Ceylon. A case study
in relation.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, The American University, Washington,
1964)

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

771. LERSKI, George J.:
Sri Lanka turns East.
in: Asian Affairs: An American Review, Jan.-Feb. 1974, 184-196.
772. MCLANE, Charles B.:
Relations with Ceylon.
in: Soviet Asian Relations, Vol.II of Soviet Third World Relations.
London, Central Asian Research Centre, 1973.
773. MISRA, K. P.:
International Politics and the Security of the Indian Ocean area.
in: International Studies, Vol.12, No.1, Jan.-March 1973,
pp. 141-160.
774. MONNAKULAMA, W.:
The external affairs of a new states. An analysis of the foreign
policy of independent Ceylon. 1948-1966.
(Unpublished M.A. Thesis, University of Chicago, 1968, 150 p.)
775. MUKERJEE, Krishna P.:
Indo-Ceylon relations.
in: Indian Jnl. of Political Science, Vol.18, Jan.-March 1975, 41-54.
776. MUNI, Anurudha:
Sri Lanka's China policy. Major trends.
in: South Asian Studies, Vol.8, No.1, 1973, 72-99.
- 776B. NISSANKA, H.S.S.:
The foreign policy of Sri Lanka under S.W.R.D. Bandaranayke.
A turning point in the history of a newly independent country in Asia.
Colombo, Dept. of Information, 1976, XVI, 190, III p.
777. OLSON, R.S.:
Economic sanctions in international disputes. Three expropriation
disputes of the 1960's.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Oregon, 1974, 225 p.)
Includes a study of the expropriation of American property in Sri
Lanka in 1961.
778. PHADNIS, Urmila:
Ceylon and India-Pakistan conflict.
in: South Asian Studies, Vol.2, No.1, January 1967, 41-57.
779. PHADNIS, Urmila:
Ceylon and the Sino-Indian border conflict.
in: Asian Survey, Vol.3, No.4, April 1964, 189-196; reprinted
in: Analyst, Vol.1, No.3, March 1963, 9-12 and Foro International,
Vol.IV, No.1, July-Sept. 1963.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

780. PHADNIS, Urmila:
Ceylon's foreign policy. Survey of research and source materials.
in: International Studies, Vol. 6, No. 9, April 1965, 454-463.
781. PHADNIS, Urmila:
Emerging patterns of Indo-Ceylonese relations.
in: Indian and Foreign Review, Vol. 7, No. 13, 15 April 1970, 11-12
and Vol. 7, No. 14, May 1970, 11-12 and 18.
782. PHADNIS, Urmila:
Indo-Ceylon pact and the 'stateless' in Ceylon.
in: Asian Survey, Vol. 7, No. 4, April 1967, 226-236; reprinted
in: India Quarterly, Vol. 23, No. 4, Oct.-Dec. 1967, 362-407.
783. PHADNIS, Urmila:
Indo-Ceylonese relations.
in: USI Journal, April-June 1963, 158-172.
784. PHADNIS, Urmila:
Indo-Ceylonese relations, 1947-1964.
in: Studies in Indian Foreign Relations.
785. PHADNIS, Urmila:
Non-alignment as a factor in Ceylon's foreign policy.
in: International Studies, Vol. 3, No. 4, April 1962, 425-442;
reprinted as 'Ceylon: domestic computations',
in: Outside the contest, ed. by K. P. Karunakaran.
New Delhi, People's Pub. House, 1963, 94-113.
786. PHADNIS, Urmila; KUMAR, Lalit:
The Sirimavo-Shastri pact of 1964. Problems of implementation.
in: India Quarterly, Vol. 31, No. 3, July-Sept. 1975, 249-269.
787. PHADNIS, Urmila; MUNI, S.D.:
Emergence of Bangladesh. Responses of Ceylon and Nepal.
in: Pakistan: political system in crisis, ed. by S.P. Varma and
Virendra Narain.
Jaipur, 1973, 173-192.
788. PRASAD, Dharendra Mohan:
Ceylon's foreign policy under the Bandaranaiques (1956-1965). A political analysis.
New Delhi, S. Chand & Co., 1973, XV, 465 p.
A work based on a Ph.D. Thesis at Bhagalpur University.
789. PRASAD, Dharendra Mohan:
Ceylon's foreign policy under the Bandaranaiques, 1956-1965. A study in the emergence and role of non-alignment.
in: Indian Jnl. of Political Science, Vol. 33, No. 3, 1972, 271-290.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

790. QUERESHI, Khalida:
Ceylon in world affairs.
in: Pakistan Horizon, Vol.17, 4th Quarter, 1964, 355-367.
791. SPAULDING, Wallace Holmes:
Ceylon's relations with the Communist Bloc, 1956-1965. The role of the ideological affinity in the making of foreign policy.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Pennsylvania, 1969, 310 p.)
792. SEKHAR, Chandra:
Indo-Ceylon relations. A survey.
in: Indian and foreign Review, I: Vol.1, 15 Dec. 1963, 18-20; II: Vol.1, 15 Feb. 1964, 21-24; III: Vol.1, March 1964, 17-18.
793. SINGH, Harnam:
The Indo-Ceylon agreement of 1964. The question of separate electoral register.
in: Indian Jnl. of International Law, Vol.5, Jan. 1966, 9-22.
794. UNTAWALE, M.K. :
Cooperation within conflict. International relations in South Asia.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of California, Berkeley, 1971, XVIII, 817 p.)
795. VILLACORTA, W. :
Theravada Buddhism as a value standard on attitudes towards International Law. Ceylon and Thailand.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, Catholic University of America, 1972, 370 p.)
796. WILSON, A. J. :
Ceylon's foreign policy since independence, 1948-1961.
in: Young Socialist, No.1, July-Sept. 1961, 27-34.
797. WILSON, A. J. :
Sri Lanka's foreign policy. Change and continuity.
in: CJHSS, n. s., Vol.IV, Nos.1 and 2, 1974, 52-34.

See also: 691

- . . . -

THE CONSTITUTION

798. AMERASINGHE, C.F. :
The doctrine of sovereignty and separation of powers in the law of Ceylon.
Colombo, Lake House Investment Ltd., 1970, XXI, 289 p.
799. AMERASINGHE, C.F. :
L' évolution constitutionnelle de Sri Lanka.
Tirage à part du Corpus Constitutionnel, Tome II, Fascicule I.
Leiden, E.J. Brill, 1974.
800. AMERASINGHE, C.F. :
Legal limitations on constitutional reforms.
in: CJHSS, Vol.9, No.1, Jan. -June 1966, 1-19.
801. AMERASINGHE, C.F. :
The legal sovereignty of the Ceylon Parliament.
in: Public Law, 1966, 65-69.
802. AMERASINGHE, C.F. :
Recent retrospective legislation in Ceylon and the Rule of Law.
in: CJHSS, Vol.7, No.2, July-Dec. 1964, 112-134.
803. AMERASINGHE, C.F. :
Sovereignty of the Ceylon Parliament revisited.
in: Colombo Law Review, 1970, 101-102.
804. The case for a Federal Constitution for Ceylon. Resolutions passed at the First National Convention of the Ilankai Tamil Arasu Kadchi.
Colombo, 1951.
805. Ceylon. The Constitution of Ceylon.
February 1948.
(SP 3 of 1948)
Reprinted as: The Constitution of Ceylon.
Colombo, 1970, 42, 9 p.
806. Ceylon. Report of the Commission on Constitutional Reform.
(referred to as the Soulbury Report)
London, 1948.
807. The Ceylon Constitution Assembly at work, March-July 1971.
in: Parliamentarian, Vol.53, No.1, January 1972.
808. COORAY, Joseph A.L. :
Amputation of a limb of Parliament. The Constitutional Framework.
in: Journal of Ceylon Law, Vol.2, No.2, Dec. 1971, 225-282.

THE CONSTITUTION

809. COORAY, Joseph A. L. :
Constitutional government and human rights in a developing society.
Colombo, Colombo Apothecaries Ltd., 1969, 8, 81 p.
810. COORAY, Joseph A. L. :
The revision of the constitution.
Colombo, Cey. Printers, 1957.
811. COORAY, L. J. M. :
Factors which have contributed towards the survival of constitutiona-
lism in Ceylon, 1947-1970.
in: CSS, 1971/72 series, No. 4.
812. COORAY, L. J. M. :
The law, the Constituent Assembly and the new constitution.
in: MCS, Vol. 2, No. 1, 1971, 1-13.
813. COORAY, L. J. M. :
Operation of conventions in the constitutional history of Ceylon,
1948-1965.
in: MCS, Vol. 1, No. 1, 1970, 1-42.
814. COORAY, L. J. M. :
Rejoinder to J. Jupp, 'Constitutional developments in Ceylon since
independence'.
in: Pacific Affairs, Vol. XLIII, No. 1, Spring 1970.
815. COORAY, L. J. M. :
The constitutional system in Ceylon.
in: Pacific Affairs, Vol. XLIII, No. 1, Spring 1970.
816. DE SILVA, K. M. :
Constitutional development in Sri Lanka, 1947 to 1973.
in: Sri Lanka: a survey, ed. by K. M. de Silva.
London, C. Hurst, 1976.
817. DE SOUZA, Doric:
Conspiracy against the people. An analysis of the Soulbury Commission
Report.
Colombo, Bolshevik-Leninist Party, n. d.
818. DE SOUZA, Doric:
Parliamentary democracy in Ceylon.
in: Young Socialist, July-Sept. 1961, 18-25 and Oct.-Dec. 1961,
125-139.
819. FELLOWS, E. A.; PAKEMAN, S. A. :
The parliament of the dominion of Ceylon. Two impressions.
in: Parliamentary Affairs, Vol. 1, No. 3, Summer 1958.

THE CONSTITUTION

820. GROVER, Verinder:
Constitution of Ceylon.
New Delhi, Rama Bros., 1962.
821. HULUGALLE, H.A.J.:
The dominion of Ceylon.
in: Pacific Affairs, Vol.12, No.4, Summer 1950, 40-44.
822. INLOW, Edgar Burko:
The constitution of Ceylon.
in: Far Eastern Survey, No.18, April 1949, 81-82.
823. JAYARATNE, B.C.F.:
Abolition of the Senate of Ceylon.
in: Parliamentarian, Vol.53, No.2, April 1972, 104-112.
824. JENNINGS, Ivor:
The constitution of Ceylon.
3rd ed. Bombay, Oxford U.P., 1953.
The standard work on the constitution of 1948.
825. JENNINGS, Ivor:
The government of Ceylon.
in: India Quarterly, Vol.4, No.1, Jan.-March 1948, 21-29.
826. JENNINGS, Ivor:
The evolution of the new constitution.
in: UCR, Vol.5, No.1, April 1947.
827. JENNINGS, Ivor; TAMBIAH, H.W.:
The dominion of Ceylon. The development of its laws and the constitution.
London, Stevens & Stevens Ltd., 1952.
828. JUPP, James:
Constitutional developments in Ceylon since independence.
in: Pacific Affairs, Vol.41, No.2, 1968, 169-183.
829. MARASINGHE, M.L.:
Ceylon. A conflict of constitutions.
in: International and Comparative Law Quarterly, Vol.20, No.4,
1971, 645-674.
830. Memorandum on the Constitution and Main Provisions. Model Consti-
tution of the Federal Republic of Ceylon.
Vadukkodai, Ilankai Tamil Arasu Kadchi, 1970, 35 p.
831. NAMASIVAYAM, S.:
Some thoughts on the present constitution of Ceylon.
in: Parliamentary governments in the Commonwealth, ed. by Sidney
D. Bailey.
London, Hansard Society, 1951, 113-122.

THE CONSTITUTION

832. NAWAZ, M.K. :
The constitution of Ceylon.
in: Indian Yearbook of International Affairs, 1953, 237-246.
833. PERERA, N.M. :
Financial procedure in the House of Representatives.
in: CJHSS, Vol.1, No.1, Jan. -June 1958, 21-30.
834. PHADNIS, Urmila; JACOB, Lucy M. :
The new constitution of Sri Lanka.
in: India Quarterly, Vol.28, No.4, Oct. -Dec. 1972, 291-303.
835. Sri Lanka. The Constitution of Sri Lanka.
Colombo, Govt. Pr., 1972, 6, 56 p.
836. TYAGI, A.R.; BHARDWAJ, K.K. :
The working of parliamentary democracy in Ceylon.
Delhi, Sultan Chand, 1969, 223 p.
837. WEERAWARDENA, I.D.S. :
Parliamentary control of finance.
in: Cey. Economist, Sept. 1951, 28-39.
838. WILSON, A.J. :
The Cabinet system in Ceylon, 1947-1959.
in: The Indian Yearbook of International Affairs, 1959, 597-631.
839. WILSON, A.J. :
Constitution and government of Ceylon.
in: United Asia, Vol.15, No.2, Feb. 1963, 103-107.
840. WILSON, A.J. :
The constitutional position of the Governor-General.
in: Young Socialist, 1964, 55-60.
841. WILSON, A.J. :
Factors in the working of parliamentary institutions in Ceylon.
in: Young Socialist, 1966, 13-23.
842. WILSON, A.J. :
The future of parliamentary government.
in: CJHSS, n.s., IV, Nos.1 and 2, 1974, 40-51.
843. WILSON, A.J. :
The Governor-General and state of emergency, May 1958-March 1959.
in: CJHSS, Vol.2, No.2, July-Dec. 1959, 160-181.
844. WILSON, A.J. :
The Governor-General and the two dissolutions of parliament, Dec. 5,
1959 and April 23, 1960.
in: CJHSS, Vol.3, No.2, July-Dec. 1960, 187-207.

THE CONSTITUTION

845. WILSON, A.J. :
The Public Service Commission and ministerial responsibility. The Ceylonese experience.
in: Public Administration, Vol.46, Spring 1968, 81-93.
846. WILSON, A.J. :
The role of the Governor-General in Ceylon.
in: Modern Asian Studies, Vol.2, No.3, 1968.
847. WILSON, A.J. :
The sources of power in the Ceylon constitution.
in: Young Socialist, 1962, 187-199.
848. WISWAWARNAPALA, W.A. :
Mr. Speaker in Sri Lanka.
in: Jnl. of Constitutional and Parliamentary Studies, Vol.7, No.3, July-Sept. 1973.
849. WISWAWARNAPALA, W.A. :
The new constitution of Sri Lanka.
in: Asian Survey, Vol.13, No.12, Dec. 1973.
850. WISWAWARNAPALA, W.A. :
Parliamentary supervision of administration in Ceylon, 1947 to 1956. Problems and issues.
in: CJHSS, n.s., Vol.3, No.1, Jan.-June 1973.

See also: 584

- . . . -

THE BUREAUCRACY AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT

851. ABEYSEKERA, Hector:
Organization and management of public enterprises in Ceylon.
(A country study)
Bangkok, 1972, II, 65 p.
852. AMERASINGHE, A. Ranjit B. :
Public corporations in Ceylon.
Colombo, Lake House Investments, 1972, XXV, 349 p.
An excellent survey.

THE BUREAUCRACY AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT

853. **BALIOL SCOTT, N. :**
Report on the introduction of an Organization and Methods Division into the Ceylon Public Service.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1952.
(SP 3 of 1951)
854. **BLACKTON, John S. :**
Local government and rural development in Sri Lanka.
Ithaca, Cornell University, 1974.
855. **BRAIBANTI, Ralph:**
Elite cadres in the bureaucracies of India, Pakistan, Ceylon and Malaya since independence.
in : A decade of the Commonwealth, 1955-1964, ed. by W.B. Havisston.
Durham, Duke Univ. Pr., 1966, 274-299.
856. **Ceylon. Department of Public Administration:**
Establishments code of the Government of Ceylon.
Dept. of Govt. Pr., 1971.
857. **Ceylon Administrative Service:**
Seniority list of the Ceylon Administrative Service classes I, II, III & IV revised upto 1 June 1971.
Colombo, Dept. of Government Printing, 1971, 47, III p.
858. **CHOKSY, N.K. :**
Report of Commission on local government.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1956.
(SP 33 of 1955)
859. **COLLINS, Charles:**
Public administration in Ceylon.
London, Royal Inst. of International Affairs, 1951.
860. **DE SILVA, D.S. :**
Report on indebtedness of government employees.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1952.
(SP 17 of 1951)
861. **Detailed Statement of Action Taken on the Report on Organization, Staffing and Operative Methods in Government Departments.**
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1952.
(SP 1 of 1951)
862. **FERNANDO, Edgar:**
Local government elections in Ceylon.
Kuliyapitiya, 1967.

THE BUREAUCRACY AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT

863. Galle Municipal Council:
Centennial volume of the Galle Municipal Council, 1867-1967.
Galle M.C., 1967, 110 p.
864. HARRIS, Richard L.; KEARNEY, Robert N. :
A brief comparison of the Public Services of Canada and Ceylon.
in: Philippine Jnl. of Public Administration (Manila), Vol.7,
Jan. 1963, 3-10.
865. HARRIS, Richard L.; KEARNEY, Robert N. :
A comparative analysis of the administrative systems of Canada
and Ceylon.
in: Administrative Science Quarterly, Vol.8, No.3, Dec. 1963,
339-360.
866. HARRIS, Richard L.; KEARNEY, Robert N. :
Recruitment in Canada and Ceylon.
in: Public Personal Review, Vol.24, Oct. 1963, 247-250.
867. HENSMAN, C.R. (ed.):
The public services and the people.
Colombo Community Inst., 1963.
(Pamphlet, No.3)
868. HOVEN, W.; VAN DEN ELSHOUT, A. :
Local government in selected countries. Ceylon, Israel, Japan.
New York, United Nations, 1963.
869. HULUGALLE, H.A.J. :
Centenary volume of the Colombo Municipal Council, 1865-1965.
Colombo, CMC, 1965.
870. JEFFRIES, Charles:
Whitehall and the colonial service. An administrative memoir,
1939-1956.
London, The Athlone Press for the Institute of Commonwealth Stu-
dies, 1972, 120 p.
871. KANESALINGAM, V. :
A hundred years of local government in Ceylon, 1865-1965.
Colombo, 1971, XIII, 198 p.
872. KEARNEY, Robert N. :
Ceylon. The contemporary bureaucracy.
in: Asian Bureaucratic System emergent from the British imperial
tradition, ed. by Ralph Braibanti and associates.
Durham, Duke Univ. Pr., 1966, 485-549.

THE BUREAUCRACY AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT

873. KEARNEY, Robert N.; HARRIS, Richard L. :
Bureaucracy and environment in Ceylon.
in: Jnl. of Commonwealth Political Studies, Vol.2, No.3, Nov. 1964,
253-266; reprinted
in: Readings in Comparative Public Administration, ed. by Nimrod
Raphaeli.
Boston, Achyn & Bacon, Inc., 1967, 306-324.
874. LAPORTE, Robert jr. :
Public Corporations and resource development in South Asia.
A comparative analysis.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, Syracuse University, 1967, 441 p.)
Studies the River Valleys Development Board of Sri Lanka in compa-
rison with two other public corporations from India and Pakistan.
875. LEITAN, G.R.T. :
Local government and administration in Ceylon.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of London, 1973, 219 p.)
876. MENDIS, M.W.J.G. :
An appraisal of the needs of management services in development
planning with special reference to Sri Lanka.
in: Jnl. of Dev. Administration, Vol.IV, No.1, May 1974, 33-41.
877. PAUL, E.C.S. :
The anatomy of the Public Corporation in Ceylon.
in: Cey. Labour Gazette, Vol.8, No.4, April 1957, 155-162.
878. PERERA, M.L.M. :
Operation for the removal of pavement-hawkers in the city of
Colombo. A case study in the central-local relationships.
in: Jnl. of Development Studies, Vol.V, No.1, May 1975, 11-35.
879. Report of the Committee appointed to Report on the Ceylon Adminis-
trative Service.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1966.
(SP 6 of 1966)
880. Report of the Committee on Administrative Reforms.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1966.
(SP IX of 1966)
881. ROBERTS, Geoffrey:
Rural development in Sri Lanka.
in: Social Service Quarterly, Oct.-Dec. 1975, 58-60.
882. SAMARAKKODY, Edmund:
The crisis of local government.
Maradana, LSSP, 1955.

THE BUREAUCRACY AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT

883. SAMARAWEERA, Vijaya:
The administration and the judicial system in Sri Lanka. 1948-1975.
in: Sri Lanka: A survey, ed. by K.M. de Silva.
London, G. Hurst, 1976.
884. SAMARAWEERA, Vijaya:
The role of the bureaucracy. 1948-1975.
in: CJHSS, n.s., Vol.IV, Nos.1 and 2, 1974, 31-39.
885. SANDERATNE, A.E.H. :
Glimpses of the Public Services of Ceylon. During a period of
transition. 1927-1962.
Colombo, Lake House Investments Ltd., 1975.
886. SENANAYAKE, D.S. :
The qualities required of a Public Servant.
in: UCR, Vol.VI, Jan. 1948, 1-6.
887. SUGATHAPALA, T.D. :
Some aspects of disciplinary proceedings in the Public Service of
Ceylon.
Colombo, Academy of Administrative Studies, 1971.
888. TAIMMI, K.K. :
Management cadres and professionalization of the cooperative
management. Lessons from Cooperative employees' Commission
of Sri Lanka.
in: Indian Jnl. of Public Administration, Vol.19, No.4, Oct.-Dec.
1973, 644-657.
889. WANASINGHE, Shelton:
New perspectives in management.
in: Marga, Vol.1, No.1, 1971, 55-71.
890. WEERAKOON, Bradman:
The role of administrators in the context of a changing agrarian
situation. A district point of view.
in: CSS, 1973 series, No.39.
891. WLJEWEERA, B.S. :
Some reflections on current administrative reforms in district
administration.
in: Jnl. of Dev. Administration, Vol.IV, No.1, May 1974, 13-26.
892. WILSON, A.J. :
Public administration in Ceylon.
in: Public Administration in South and South-East Asia, ed. by
S.S. Hseuh.
Brussels, International Inst. of Administrative Science, 1962,
199-240.

THE BUREAUCRACY AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT

893. WILSON, A. J. :
The Public Services in Ceylon.
in: Community, n. s., Vol. IV, No. 3, 1963, 9-37.
894. WISWAWARNAPALA, W. A. :
Civil Service administration in Ceylon.
Colombo, Cey. Govt. Pr., 1974.
895. WISWAWARNAPALA, W. A. :
District agencies of government departments in Ceylon.
in: International Review of Adm. Sciences, Vol. 37, No. 2, 1972,
133-140.
896. WISWAWARNAPALA, W. A. :
Kachcheri system of District Administration in Ceylon.
in: Indian Jnl. of Public Administration, Vol. 16, No. 4, Oct. -Dec.
1970, 541-556.
897. WITHANA, Ranjith M. :
Evaluation of administrative training. Some experiences.
in: Jnl. of Dev. Administration, Vol. IV, No. 1, May 1974, 51-69.
- See also: 518, 603, 752, 845, 850, 1523, 1549

- -

ECONOMY

898. ABEYNAYAKE, Chrisshanthi; WLJEWARDENA, Dayapala:
The world energy crisis and its implications for Sri Lanka.
in: CBSS, Vol. 4, No. 1, April 1974.
899. ABEYSEKERA, Gamini:
The distribution of income in Sri Lanka. 1953-1973. Its structure,
trends and interpretation.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Wisconsin, 1975, 406 p.)
900. ALDONS, M. E. :
A consideration of the prospects for regional economic co-operation
in South Asia with special reference to Ceylon.
in: CJHSS, Vol. 4, No. 1, Jan. 1961, 21-32.
901. ALDONS, M. E. :
Ceylon and regional co-operation in South Asia. A consideration of
the project possibilities and their implications.
in: CJHSS, Vol. 5, No. 1, Jan. 1962, 10-17.

ECONOMY

902. AMARASINGHE, P. :
Utilization rates of capital assistance in Sri Lanka.
in: CBSS, Vol.5, No.1, April 1975.
903. AMERASINGHE, C.F. :
The Ceylon oil expropriation.
in: American Jnl. of International Law, Vol.58, April 1964, 445-450.
904. ANTHONISZ, B.V.A. :
The role and impact of external assistance on the economy of Sri Lanka. 1960-1970.
in: CBSS, Vol.3, No.1, April 1973.
906. ARESKORG, K.G. :
The role of external borrowing in the economic policies of under-developed countries.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Colombia, 1968, 156 p.)
907. BALAKRISHNAN, N. :
Budgetary reform in Sri Lanka. The introduction of programme budgeting.
in: CJHSS, n.s., Vol.3, No.1, Jan. 1973, 1-15.
908. BALAKRISHNAN, N. :
Government finance and monetary expansion in Ceylon. 1955-1965.
(Unpublished M. Phil. Thesis, University of Leeds, 1968)
909. BALAKRISHNAN, N. :
Sri Lanka in 1974. Battle for economic survival.
in: Asian Survey, Vol.15, No.2, February 1975, 102-109.
910. BALAKRISHNAN, N. :
Sri Lanka in 1975. Political crisis and split in the coalition.
in: Asian Survey, Vol.15, No.2, February 1976, 130-139.
911. BALASUNDERAMPILLAI, P. :
The hierarchy of central places in Northern Ceylon.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Durham, 1972)
912. BANDARA, H.K.J.R. :
Vatagama. A Ceylonese village where the co-operative did not succeed.
in: Co-operatives and planned change in Asian rural communities. Case studies and diaries, ed. by Inayatullah. Geneva, 1970, 175-222.

ECONOMY

913. BANDARANAIKE, Felix Dias:
Foreign economic aid. A review from 1950-1962, presented to Parliament by the Hon'ble Felix Dias Bandaranaike, Minister of Finance, on July 26, 1962.
Colombo, Cey. Govt. Pr., 1962.
914. BARTOLO, Michael:
Limitations of United Nations Technical Assistance. Malta and Sri Lanka as case studies.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, New York School for Social Research, 1976, 217 p.)
915. BULANKULAME, S. :
Co-operation in a new settlement. The co-operative of Hanadawa village in Ceylon.
in: Co-operatives and planned change in Asian rural communities. Case studies and diaries, ed. by Inayatullah.
Geneva, 1970, 223-270.
916. CANEKARATNE, A.R.H. :
Report of Commission appointed to inquire into the affairs and general conduct of N.U. Jayawardena, Governor of the Central Bank of Ceylon, and his wife G.M. Jayawardena.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1955.
(SP 20 of 1954)
917. Ceylon. Central Bank of Ceylon. Department of Economic Research:
Survey of Ceylon's consumer finances, 1963.
Colombo, Central Bank of Ceylon, 1964.
918. Ceylon. Department of Census and Statistics:
Preliminary Report of the socio-economic survey of Ceylon. 1969-70.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1971.
919. Ceylon. Ministry of Finance:
Economic and social development of Ceylon. A survey. 1926-1954.
Colombo, Govt. Pr., 1955, 142 p.
920. Ceylon. Ministry of Finance:
Economic and social development of Ceylon. 1926-1950. A survey.
Colombo, Ceylon Fort Press, 1957, 66, IXXV p.
921. Ceylon. Ministry of Finance:
Economic and social progress. 1965-69.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1969.
922. Ceylon. Ministry of Finance:
The economy of Ceylon. Trends and prospects.
Colombo, 1971, 79 p.

ECONOMY

923. Ceylon. Ministry of Planning and Economic Affairs:
External Resources Division Foreign aid.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1969.
924. Ceylon Investment Guide:
The general environment.
Colombo, The Economic Intelligence Unit, London, 1968.
925. Ceylon Journal of Historical and Social Science. Special Issue:
Asian Economic Co-operation. Proceedings of a Seminar held in
Nuwara Eliya. 18-20 May, 1962.
Vol. 5, Nos. 1 and 2, 1962.
926. CHALKEY, Allan:
Inside file. Asia and the growth game.
Part IV. Thailand, Malaysia, Ceylon. Good on the surface, but...
in: Insight, April, 1972.
927. CHIONG, Winston Rosales:
A comparative study of the financial sectors of Australia and Ceylon.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, Boston College, 1974, 154 p.)
928. CHRISTOFFELSZ, A.E. :
Report of the Salary Anomalies Commission. 1957.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1957.
(SP 27 of 1957)
929. COREA, Gamani:
Aid and the economy.
in: Marga, Vol. 1, No. 1, 1971, 19-54.
930. COREA, Gamani:
Ceylon in the sixties.
in: Marga, Vol. 1, No. 2, 1971, 1-29.
931. COREA, Gamani:
The economic problem in Ceylon.
in: Proc. of CAS, 17th Annual Session, 1961, Part 2, Section F.
Social Sciences, Presidential Address, 174-188.
932. COREA, Gamani:
The instability of an export economy.
Colombo, Marga Inst., 1975.
A review of fiscal policy in the economy of Sri Lanka, 1930-1950.
933. COREA, Gamani:
Overall budgetary policy in an export economy.
in: Cey. Economist, Nov. 1950, 177-190.

ECONOMY

934. COREA, Gamani:
The overall growth of the Ceylon economy.
in: Asian Economic Development, ed. by Cranley Onslow, Weidenfeld and Nicolson, 1965, Part I, Ch.2, 29-65.
935. COREA, Gamani:
The social responsibility of the private sector in the developing countries.
in: Industrial Ceylon, Vol.14, No.2, Sept. 1974.
936. COREA, Gamani:
Some problems of economic development in Ceylon.
in: Cey. Economist, Vol.1, No.1, August 1950, 39-54.
937. DAS GUPTA, B.B. :
The Ceylon economy in 1952.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1953, 19 p.
938. DAS GUPTA, B.B. :
Economic conditions in Ceylon in 1949.
Colombo, Dept. of Information, 1950, 94 p.
939. DAS GUPTA, B.B. :
Finance for development.
in: CBCB, Vol.10, No.8, May 1960, 12-15.
940. DAS GUPTA, B.B. :
The problem of economic development.
in: CBCB, Vol.2, No.10, Oct. 1952.
941. DAS GUPTA, B.B. :
A short economic survey of Ceylon.
Colombo, Associated Newspapers of Ceylon, Ltd., 1949.
942. DAS GUPTA, B.B. :
The theory and reality of economic development.
in: CBCB, Vol.5, No.11, Nov. 1955, 10-14.
943. DE SILVA, Colvin R. :
Sri Lanka's way forward in the worsening world economic crisis.
in: State, No.1, 1975, 9-19.
944. DE SILVA, Dharmasena M.A. :
The record of foreign aid in Ceylon's economic development. 1948-63.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, Indiana University, 1966, 280 p.)
An examination of the role of foreign aid in the economic development of the island with an assessment of Ceylon's ability to make use of foreign assistance.

ECONOMY

945. DE SILVA, G.V.S.:
The budget. An iniquitous transference of wealth.
in: Cey. Economist, Vol.1, No.1, Aug. 1950, 10-21.
946. DE SILVA, G.V.S.:
The economics of rupee devaluation.
in: Cey. Economist, Vol.1, No.1, Aug. 1950, 71-88.
947. DE SILVA, G.V.S.:
The world Bank Mission's Report.
in: Cey. Economist, Vol.2, No.3, 1952, 207-231.
948. DE SILVA, K.E.A.:
Money supply, inflation and the balance of payments. A case study of Ceylon. 1960-1971.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, McGill University, 1973, III, 203 p.)
949. DE SILVA, S.B.:
Investment and economic growth in Ceylon.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of London, 1962)
950. DAHANAYAKE, P.A.S.:
Meaningful balance of payment adjustment for growth. A comparative study of Sri Lanka.
in: CBSS, Vol.5, No.2, Sept. 1975, 149-176.
951. DUMONT, René:
Paysanneries aux abois. Ceylan-Tunisie-Sénégal.
Paris, Editions du Seuil, 1972.
952. ELSWORTH, P.T.:
Factors in the economic development of Ceylon.
in: American Economic Review, Vol.43, No.2, May 1953, 115-125.
953. EXTER, John:
Report on the Establishment of a Central Bank for Ceylon. Nov. 1949.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1949, reprinted 1951.
(SP 14 of 1949)
954. FERNANDO, L.E.N.:
Some aspects of private foreign enterprise in Ceylon.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Hull, 1972, VIII, 369 p.)
955. FERNANDO, M.:
The present financial crisis.
in: Cey. Economist, Jan. 1961, 178-204.

ECONOMY

956. **FERNANDO, S.T.G. :**
Patterns of investment, political stability and rates of growth. An analysis of Central Government expenditure of Ceylon. 1930-1963. (Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Oxford, 1967, VI, 658, XVIII p.)
957. Final Report of the economic survey of rural Ceylon. 1950-1951. Cey. Govt. Pr., 1954.
(SP 11 of 1954)
958. **FRANK, Andrew Gundev :**
Policy decisions and the economic development of Ceylon.
in: *Economic International*, Vol.8, Nov. 1955, 797-809.
959. **GOONATILAKE, Susantha :**
Development thinking as cultural neo-colonialism. The case of Sri Lanka.
in: *IDS Bulletin*, Vol. 7, No.1, May 1975; reprinted as *IDS Discussion Paper*, No.63 published by Sussex University Inst. of Dev. Studies, 1974.
The *IDS Bulletin* also published comments on Goonatilake by Michael Lipton.
960. **GOONATILAKE, Susantha :**
Imperialism and development studies. A case study.
in: *Race and Class*, Vol.16, No.2, Oct. 1974; reprinted
in: *Social Scientist*, Vol.3, Nos.6/7, Jan.-Feb. 1975, 97-111.
961. **GOONERATNE, Tilak E. :**
Fifty years of co-operative development in Ceylon through consumer societies.
Colombo, Lake House Investments, Ltd., 1966.
962. **GREEN, Reginald Herbold :**
The international impact on South-East Asian economies. Analytical and theoretical explorations in the economic development of Burma, Malaya and Ceylon.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, Harvard University, 1960)
963. **GREENBERG, Michael :**
Central banking in Ceylon.
in: *Central Banking in South and East Asia*, ed. by Gethyn Davies. Hongkong Univ. Pr., 1960, 9-26.
964. **GUNASEKERA, H.A.De S. :**
Banking arrangement in Ceylon.
in: *Banking in the British Commonwealth*, ed. by R.S. Sayers. Oxford Univ. Pr., 1952, Ch.12, 401-420.

ECONOMY

965. GUNASEKERA, H.A.De S. :
Ceylon.
in: Commonwealth Banking Systems, ed. by W.F. Crick.
Oxford Univ. Pr., 1965, Ch.7, 279-302, 514-515.
966. GUNASEKERA, H.A.De S. :
Economic survey (of Ceylon).
in: The British Commonwealth, 1958. —
London, Europa Pubs., 1958, 596-598.
967. GUNASEKERA, H.A.De S. :
From dependent currency to Central Banking in Ceylon. An analysis
of monetary experience. 1925-1957.
London, Bell, 1962, 324 p.
968. GUNASEKERA, H.A.De S. :
The money supply and the balance of payments in Ceylon.
in: Banca Nazionale del Lavoro Quarterly Review, No.30, Sept.
1954, 146-157.
969. GUNASEKERA, H.A.De S. :
The need for economic co-operation amongst Asian countries.
in: CJHSS, Vol.5, Nos.1 and 2, 1962, 1-9.
970. GUNASEKERA, H.A.De S. :
A review of Central Banking in Ceylon.
in: CJHSS, Vol.2, No.2, July-Dec. 1959, 125-147.
971. GUNASEKERA, H.A.De S. :
The structure of the Ceylon economy.
in: Young Socialist, July-Sept. 1961, 35-43; reprinted
in: United Asia, Vol.15, No.2, Feb. 1963, 127-135.
972. GUNASEKERA, H.M. :
The economy of Sri Lanka from 1948.
in: CJHSS, n.s., Vol.IV, Nos.1 and 2, 1974, 73-92.
973. GUNASEKERA, H.M. :
Foreign resources and economic development of Ceylon.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of California at Los Angeles,
1973, 145 p.)
974. GUNATILLEKE, Godfrey:
Commitments to development.
in: Marga, Vol.1, No.1, 1971, 92-124.

ECONOMY

975. GUNATILLEKE, Godfrey:
Development and the rural-urban balance. The experience in Ceylon.
in: Asia, No.28, Winter 1972/73; also published
in: Marga, Vol.2, No.1, 35-68 p., 1973, under the title 'The rural-
urban balance and development. The experience in Sri Lanka'.
976. HENSMAN, C.R. (ed.):
Organizing for development. Progress and reaction in Ceylon.
1947-1963.
Colombo, Community Inst., 1964.
(Community Pamphlet, No.7)
977. HETTIARACHCHI, W. :
Foreign aid in the economic development of Ceylon.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, Oxford University, 1974, 400 p.)
978. HEWAVITHARANA, Buddhadasa:
Insurance in Ceylon and nationalization.
in: Cey. Economist, Vol.4, No.3, Dec. 1958, 321-340.
979. HEWAVITHARANA, Buddhadasa:
The management of external and internal finances of Sri Lanka.
Problems and politics.
in: Asian Survey, Vol.13, No.12, Dec. 1973, 1137-1154.
980. HEWAVITHARANA, Buddhadasa:
Non-monetized capital formation in Ceylon.
in: Marga, Vol.1, No.2, 1971.
981. HEWAVITHARANA, Buddhadasa:
Recent trends in the management of external and internal finances
in Sri Lanka.
in: Marga, Vol.2, No.4, 1975.
982. HICKS, J.R. :
National economic development.
in: Jnl. of the Cey. Chamber of Commerce, Vol.4, No.6, 1956,
36-43.
983. HISHASHI, Nikamura:
The rural economy in the wet zone of Ceylon.
Tokyo, Inst. of Economic Affairs, n.d.
984. INDRARATNE, A.D.V.De S. :
An analysis of agricultural credit in underdeveloped countries with
special reference to Ceylon.
in: CJHSS, Vol.2, No.2, July 1959.

ECONOMY

985. INDRARATNE, A.D.V.De S. :
Basis of Ceylon's taxation.
in: UCR, Vol.12, No.2, April 1964, 108-124.
986. INDRARATNE, A.D.V.De S. :
The Ceylon economy, from the Great Depression to the Great Boom.
An analysis of cyclical fluctuations and their impact. 1930-52.
Colombo, M.D. Gunasena & Co., 1966, 116 p.
987. INDRARATNE, A.D.V.De S. :
The development problem of underdeveloped countries.
in: Cey. Economist, Vol.4, No.2, June 1958, 191-214.
988. INDRARATNE, A.D.V.De S. :
The guaranteed price scheme and marketed agricultural surplus in
a peasant economy.
in: UCR, Vol.24, Nos.1 and 2, April and Oct. 1966, 88-93.
989. INDRARATNE, A.D.V.De S. :
The socio-economic situation in Sri Lanka.
in: News of the Sri Lanka Foundation Inst., No.1, Oct. 1974.
990. INDRARATNE, A.D.V.De S. :
Tax proposals and the consumer.
in: Cey. Economist, Vol.2, No.3, 1952, 196-199.
991. INDRARATNE, A.D.V.De S. :
Taxation proposals and the government.
in: UCR, Vol.16, Nos.3 and 4, July-Oct. 1958, 107-118.
992. International Bank for Reconstruction and Development:
Current economic position and prospects for Ceylon.
2 Vols., IBRD, South Asia Dept., 1970.
993. International Bank for Reconstruction and Development:
The foreign exchange problem of Ceylon.
Colombo, Ministry of Planning and Economic Affairs, 1966, 82 p.
994. International Bank for Reconstruction and Development; International
Development Aid:
The problem of foreign exchange and long-term growth of Ceylon.
Colombo, Ministry of Planning and Economic Affairs, 1968.
995. International Bank for Reconstruction and Development; International
Development Aid:
Recent economic trends in Ceylon.
Colombo, Ministry of Planning and Economic Affairs, 1966.

ECONOMY

996. Interim Report of the salaries and cadres commission.
Dept. of Govt. Pr., 1969.
(SP 7 of 1969)
997. IVERSON, C. :
The role of the Central Bank in the Ceylon economy.
in: CBCB, Feb. 1956, 8-11.
998. JAYAKODDY, Alexander Tissa:
The financing of economic development in Ceylon.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of London, 1954)
999. JAYAWARDENA, J.R. :
The monetary policy of the government of Ceylon.
in: New Lanka, Jan. 1952, 9-13.
1000. JAYAWARDENA, Lal:
Outlook for the seventies.
in: Marga, Vol.2, No.2, 1971, 31-36.
1001. JAYAWARDENA, Lal:
Sri Lanka.
in: Redistribution with growth, ed. by Hollis Chernet and associates.
Oxford Univ. Pr., 1974, 273-279.
1002. JAYAWARDENA, N.U. :
Economic development of Ceylon.
in: India Quarterly, Vol.8, No.4, Oct.-Dec. 1952, 355-361.
1003. JAYAWARDENA, N.U. :
The problem of liquidity in an underdeveloped country.
in: Cey. Economist, 1952, 93-101.
1004. JENNINGS, Ivor:
The economy of Ceylon.
Oxford Univ. Pr., 1948, 224 p.
1005. JIGGINS, Janice:
The potentials of budgetary policy in economic managements and
development in Ceylon.
in: CSS, 1970/71 series, No.27.
1006. JOACHIM, Michael Emil:
Public investment in the direct development of urban housing in
Sri Lanka (Ceylon).
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Edinburgh, 1973, X,
386 p.)

ECONOMY

1007. JOGARATNAM, Tambapillai:
Food in the economy of Ceylon.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, Cornell University, 1968, 178 p.)
An analysis of the role of food production and supply in Ceylon with
a glance at the near future.
1008. JOGARATNAM, Tambapillai; POLEMAN, Thomas T. :
Food in the economy of Ceylon.
New York, 1969, 48 p.
1009. KAHAGALLE, S. :
An estimate of savings and its determinants in the Sri Lanka economy.
1960-1970.
in: CBSS, Vol.5, No.2, Sept. 1975, 33-76.
1010. KALDOR, Nicholas:
An economic survey of Ceylon.
in: Ceylon Commerce, May/Aug. 1958, 7-13.
1011. KALDOR, Nicholas:
Suggestions for a comprehensive reform of direct taxation.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1960.
(SP 4 of 1960)
1012. KANDIAH, P. :
An analysis of peasant economy in Ceylon.
in: Cey. Economist, Vol.1, No. 3, Feb. 1951, 242-258.
1013. KANESALINGAM, V. :
Pricing policy of public enterprises.
Ceylon, I.D.B., 1972, XIII, 128 p.
1014. KANESALINGAM, V. :
Problems of financial administration in a new State with particular
reference to Ceylon.
in: Public Finance, No.1, 1962, 66-81.
1015. KANESATHASAN, S. :
Foreign capital in the economic development of Ceylon.
in: CJHSS, Vol.6, No.1, 1963, 84-98.
1016. KANNANGARA, D.M. :
Formative influences in Ceylon's banking development.
in: CJHSS, Vol.3, No.1, Jan.-June 1960, 82-95.
1017. KANNANGARA, D.M. :
The growth of branch banking in Ceylon.
in: CJHSS, Vol.9, July-Dec. 1966, 134-154.

ECONOMY

1018. KANNANGARA, D.M. :
The role of exports in Ceylon's short-run income fluctuations.
in: CJHSS, Vol.6, No.1, Jan.-June 1963, 41-58.
1019. KANNANGARA, D.M.; PARAKRAMASINGHE, S.M. :
A study of bank deposits. 1956-1963.
in: CBCB, May 1964.
1020. KAPPAGODA, Nihal:
The cost of foreign aid.
in: Marga, Vol.1, No.3, 1972, 1-24.
1021. KAPPAGODA, Nihal:
The external debt problem. Sri Lanka's case in the current inter-
national setting.
in: Marga, Vol.3, No.2, 1976, 83-116.
1022. KARUNATILAKE, H.N.S. :
Banking and financial institutions in Ceylon.
Colombo, Central Bank, 1968, 270 p.
1023. KARUNATILAKE, H.N.S. :
Banking and the national economy.
in: CBSS, Vol.5, No.2, Sept. 1975, 197-218.
1024. KARUNATILAKE, H.N.S. :
Central banking and monetary policy in Sri Lanka.
Colombo, 1973, 209 p.
1025. KARUNATILAKE, H.N.S. :
Changes in income distribution in Sri Lanka.
in: CBSS, Vol.4, No.1, April 1974.
1026. KARUNATILAKE, H.N.S. :
Development of banking in Ceylon.
in: Asian Studies, Vol.5, No.1, Feb. 1963, 57-69.
1027. KARUNATILAKE, H.N.S. :
Economic development in Ceylon.
New York, Frederick A. Praeger, 1971, XXII, 379 p.
1028. KARUNATILAKE, H.N.S. :
Inflation and the Sri Lanka economy.
in: CBSS, Vol.4, No.42, Sept. 1974; reprinted in: Accountant, 1974.
1029. KARUNATILAKE, H.N.S. :
Our banking system.
in: Cey. Today, Parts 1-3, Vol.2, No.6, June 1962, 25-27; Vol.2,
No.7, July 1962, 27-29 and 32; Vol.2, No.8, Aug. 1962, 22-25.

ECONOMY

1030. **KARUNATILAKE, H.N.S. :**
The variable reserve ratio as an instrument of Central Bank policy.
Colombo, Central Bank of Ceylon, 1963, Central Bank of Ceylon
Research Series, 231 p.
1031. **KELEGAMA, J.B. :**
The economy of rural Ceylon and the problem of the peasantry.
in: *Cey. Economist*, Vol.4, No.4, Sept. 1959, 341-370.
1032. **KELEGAMA, J.B. :**
The history of money and banking in Ceylon. 1825-1954.
(Unpublished D. Phil. Thesis, University of Oxford, 1957)
1033. **KELEGAMA, J.B. :**
Sri Lanka and the European Economic Community.
in: *Economic Review*, Nov. 1975.
1034. **KIM, Byong-kuk:**
Central banking in a dependent economy with special reference to
Ceylon.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Wisconsin, 1957, 218 p.)
1035. **KULASINGAM, Murugesu:**
Distribution of fiscal incidence in Sri Lanka by income groups and
economic sectors.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, Iowa State University, 1976, 144 p.)
1036. **LADDUWAHETTY, Walter:**
The Central Bank. An analysis.
in: *Cey. Economist*, Vol.1, No.1, Aug. 1950, 55-70.
1037. **LAKSHMAN, W.D.:**
Economic growth and redistributive justice as policy goals. A study
of the recent experience of Sri Lanka.
in: *MCS*, Vol.6, No.1, 1975.
1038. **LAPORTE, Robert jr.:**
Administrative, political and social constraints on economic deve-
lopment in Ceylon.
in: *International Review of Administrative Science*, Vol.36, No.2,
1970, 158-171.
1039. **LEMBRUGGEN, J.A.:**
Exchange control in Ceylon.
in: *Cey. Economist*, June 1951, 375-386.
1040. **LOGANATHAN, Chelliah:**
Development Savings Bank. An institutional device to promote eco-
nomic development and assist in the provision of social justice in
Asian countries within the framework of democracy.
Colombo, International Chamber of Commerce, Ceylonese National
Council, 1969.

ECONOMY

1041. LOGANATHAN, Chelliah:
Economic growth through democratic process and the role of the Development Savings Bank.
Colombo, International Chamber of Commerce, Ceylonese National Council, 1968.
Printed version of radio talks given in late 1967.
1042. LOGANATHAN, Chelliah:
The role of the Bank of Ceylon in the economy of our island.
Colombo, Cey. Printers Ltd., 1962.
1043. LOGANATHAN, Chelliah:
Some aspects of deposit banking in Ceylon with special reference to Bank of Ceylon.
Colombo, Cey. Printers Ltd., 1963.
1044. LOGANATHAN, Chelliah:
Some problems of the Ceylonese economy.
in: Cey. Economist, Vol.2, No.2, 1952, 102-110.
1045. Marga Institute:
The co-operative system and rural credit in Sri Lanka.
Colombo, 1974.
1046. Marga Institute:
Welfare and growth in Sri Lanka.
Colombo, 1974.
1047. MEEGAMA, S.A. :
The demand for consumer imports in Ceylon. 1947-1959.
in: CJHSS, Vol.7, No.1, Jan.-June 1964, 88-96.
1048. MENON, K.R.K. :
Report of the Taxation Commission.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1954.
(SP 17 of 1955)
1049. MOORE, Lyndon:
Economic development in Ceylon.
in: Malayan Economic Review, Vol.10, Oct. 1965, 114-126.
1050. MOTHA, J.G.G. :
The impact of import policies on the economy of Ceylon.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, Stanford University, 1971, 266 p.)
1051. MUTHUKUDA, R. :
Huluganga. A Ceylonese village where the co-operative worked.
in: Co-operatives and planned change in Asian communities. Case studies and diaries, ed. by Inayatullah.
Geneva, 1970, 311-342.

ECONOMY

1052. Nationalization of Omnibus Transport in Ceylon.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1957.
(SP 13 of 1956)
1053. OLDFIELD, J.W.; WICKREMESINGHE, W.G. :
Reports on the working and financial position of Co-operative
Wholesale Establishment.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1955.
(SP 24 of 1954)
1054. OLIVER, Henry M. jr. :
The economy of Ceylon.
in: Economic systems of the Commonwealth, ed. by Calvin B. Hoover.
Durham, N.C. Duke Univ. Pr., 1962.
1055. OLIVER, Henry M. jr. :
Economic opinion and policy in Ceylon.
Cambridge Univ. Pr., 1957, Duke University, Commonwealth Studies
Centre Publications, 6.
A short but an excellent survey of the subject for the period 1948-
1956.
1056. OTCHERE, D.K. :
The reserve holding behaviour of developing countries.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, McGill University, 1972, XVIII, 318 p.)
Deals with Sri Lanka and eight other countries.
1057. PANDITHARATNE, B.L. :
Colombo. A study in urban geography.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of London, 1960)
1058. PANDITHARATNE, B.L. :
The harbour and port of Colombo. A geographical appraisal of its
historical and functional aspects.
in: CJHSS, Vol.3, No.2, July-Dec. 1960.
1059. PANDITHARATNE, B.L. :
The port-capital city of Colombo. A geographical interpretation.
in: UCR, Vol.22, Nos.1 and 2, April-Oct. 1964, 135-159.
1060. PANDITHARATNE, B.L. :
Trends of urbanization in Ceylon. 1901-1953.
in: CJHSS, Vol.7, No.2, July-Dec. 1964, 203-217.
1061. PASUPATHIPILLAI, S. :
Co-operation in a caste bound village. The co-operative of Sampadu
in Ceylon.
in: Co-operatives and planned change in Asian rural communities.
Case studies and diaries, ed. by Inayatullah.
Geneva, 1970, 271-310.

ECONOMY

1062. PEREA, L.N.; and others:
The effects of income on food habits in Ceylon. The findings of the socio-economic survey of Ceylon. 1969/70.
in: Marga, Vol.2, No.1, 1973, 81-106.
1063. PEREA, L.N.; and others:
Sources and methods used for estimation of capital formation in Ceylon.
in: National Accounts in Developing Countries of Asia.
Paris, O.E.C.D., 1972.
1064. PERERA, N.M. :
External economic assistance. A review from 1950-1964.
Presented to Parliament by Hon'ble N.M. Perera, Minister of Finance on 30 July 1964.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1964.
1065. PERIES, H.E. :
Report of Committee to revise cost of living index. Part I.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1960.
(SP 11 of 1959)
1066. POLEMAN, Thomas T. :
Food, population and employment. Ceylon's crisis in global perspective.
in: Marga, Vol.1, No.3, 1972, 25-50.
1067. POULIER, R.S.V. :
Report of the Salaries and Cadres Commission. Part I: Salaries; Part II: Cadres.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1954.
(SP 12 of 1953 and SP 17 of 1953)
1068. Preliminary Report of the Economic Survey of Rural Ceylon. 1950.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1951.
(SP XI of 1951)
1069. PREMASIRI, L.P.D. :
Some aspects of the co-operative movement of Ceylon.
(Unpublished M.A. Thesis, University of Ceylon, Peradeniya, 1968, 255 p.)
1070. RADKE, Detlev:
Contribution of international tourism to the economic and social development of Sri Lanka.
Berlin, German Dev. Inst., 1975.

ECONOMY

1071. RAJALINGAM, S. :
Branch expansion of Commercial Bank of Ceylon.
in: CBCB, Vol.1, No.1, April 1971, 24-37.
1072. RAMACHANDRAN, N. :
Ceylon's tax system. Some recent experiments.
in: Public Finance, Vol.22, No.3, 1967, 316-332.
1073. RANASINGHE, A. G. :
Report of Committee on coconut duties.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1956.
(SP 18 of 1955)
1074. RANAWEERA, T.W.Y. :
A note on Ceylon's domestic products and consumption in the period
1959-1969.
in: Jnl. of Dev. Administration, Vol.1, No.2, May 1971.
1075. RASAPUTRAM, Warnasena:
Changes in the pattern of income inequality in Ceylon.
in: Marga, Vol.1, No.4, 1972, 60-91.
1076. RASAPUTRAM, Warnasena:
Economic progress in Ceylon. 1948-60.
in: Proc. of CAS, May 1961, Section F, 17-25.
1077. RASAPUTRAM, Warnasena:
The government component in the gross national product of Ceylon.
in: CBCB, June 1960, 10-16.
1078. RASAPUTRAM, Warnasena:
The gross national product of Ceylon at constant (1948) prices.
in: CBCB, Jan. 1956, 8-16.
1079. RASAPUTRAM, Warnasena:
Savings of the Ceylon economy. 1950-59.
in: CBCB, Jan. 1961, 10-31.
1080. RASARATNAM, S. :
Population increase and economic development.
in: Cey. Labour Gazette, Vol.9, No.9, Sept. 1958.
1081. RATNAYAKE, L.K. :
A geographical analysis of the historical development of towns in
Ceylon.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Edinburgh, 1968/69)
1082. REID, Margaret G. :
Survey of Ceylon's consumer finances.
in: American Economic Review, Dec. 1956, 956-964.

ECONOMY

1083. Report of the Bank of Ceylon Commission.
Vol.1, Cey. Govt. Pr., 1968.
(SP 27 of 1968)
1084. Report of the Commission on the Tenure of Lands of Viharagam,
Devalagam and Nindagam.
Cey. Govt. Press, 1956.
(SP 1 of 1956)
1085. Report of the Committee of Inquiry into the Working of the Customs
Department. 1965.
Cey. Govt. Press, 1966.
(SP 2 of 1966)
1086. Report to the Director of Census and Statistics on the Middle Class
Family Budget Inquiry.
Cey. Govt. Press, 1951.
(SP 16 of 1950)
1087. Report of the People's Bank Commission.
Cey. Govt. Press, 237 p.
(SP 7 of 1966)
1088. Report of the Royal Commission on the Co-operative Movement in
Ceylon.
Colombo, Department of Govt. Printing, 1970, VIII, 393 p.
(SP 2 of 1970)
1089. Report of the Survey of Landlessness.
Cey. Govt. Press, 1952.
(SP 13 of 1952)
1090. Report of the Taxation Inquiry Commission.
Cey. Govt. Press, 1968.
(SP 10 of 1968)
1091. RICHARDS, Peter J. :
Income, wages and consumption patterns in Ceylon.
in: Marga, Vol.2, No.1, 1973, 69-80.
1092. ROBERTS, T.W. :
Report of special committee on Jaffna free tax system.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1955.
(SP 18 of 1955)
1093. SALGADO, M.R.P. :
Reflections on an economic policy for development.
in: CJHSS, Vol.6, No.1, Jan. 1963, 1-24.

ECONOMY

1094. SAMARASINGHE, S.W.R. de A.:
The cash component in the money supply. The experience of Sri Lanka, 1950-1970.
in: MCS, Vol.6, No.1, 1975.
1095. SCHAMS, Mohammed Rasul:
Die Bedeutung der kompensatorischen Finanzierung für die Entwicklungsländer. Eine Untersuchung am Beispiel von Indien, Ceylon und Ghana. (The significance of compensatory financing for the developing nations. An investigation of the cases of India, Ceylon and Ghana)
Hamburg, Verlag Weltarchiv, 1974, 265 p.
1096. SEANZA Lectures.
Lectures delivered at the Seventh SEANZA Central Banking Course held at Colombo. 1968.
Colombo, Central Bank of Ceylon, 1969, VI, 729 p.
1097. SELVANAYAGAM, W.B.:
The co-operative movement in Ceylon (with emphasis on developments in recent years, especially since world war II).
(Unpublished M.Sc. Thesis, University of London, 1967)
1098. SEN, Kerhav Chandra:
Foreign exchange constraint and import substitution.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Wisconsin, 1967)
The study contains information on South Asia including Sri Lanka.
1099. SHOURIE, Avun:
Sri Lanka's national account. Notes for the regression, enthusiast.
in: Marga, Vol.2, No.3, 1974, 21-41.
1100. SILVA, A.J.A.N.:
Structure and working of the commercial banking system in Ceylon. 1949-1963.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Cambridge, 1966)
1101. SILVA, Manil:
The evasion of taxation in Ceylon.
in: CBSS, Vol.2, No.2, Sept. 1972, 1-24.
1102. SIRISENA, N.L.:
A multi-sectoral model of production for Sri Lanka.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Sussex, 1974, XVI, 420 p.)
1103. SIRIWARDENE, D.R.:
The external value of the Ceylon rupee.
in: Cey. Economist, Sgrt, 1951, 40-50.

ECONOMY

1104. SIRIWARDENE, P.H. :
Some reflections on the purposes of exchange control.
in: Cey. Economist, Nov. 1950, 143-148.
1105. SNODGRASS, Donald R. :
Ceylon. An export economy in transition.
Illinois, Richard D. Irwin, 1966.
1106. SNODGRASS, Donald R. :
Sri Lanka's economic development during the twenty five years of
independence.
CJHSS, n.s., Nos.1 and 2, 1974, 119-125.
1107. Sri Lanka.
(Barclays Group, Economic Intelligence Unit, 16th July 1974)
1108. STEIN, Burton:
Problems of economic development in Ceylon.
in: CHJ, Vol.3, Nos.3 and 4, Jan.-April 1954, 286-330; reprinted
in: Aspects of Economic development in South Asia, ed. by Robert
I. Crane.
New York, Inst. of Pacific Relations, 1955.
1109. SUNDARALINGAM, Kandiah:
The role of railway transport in Ceylon. Present problems and
future prospects.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of London, 1968, V, 287 p.)
1110. TAMBIAH, S.J. :
The co-operatives in relation to the economic needs of the peasant.
in: CJHSS, Vol.1, No.1, Jan. 1958, 37-62.
1111. TAMBIAH, S.J. :
Ceylon.
in: The role of savings and wealth in Southern Asia and the West,
ed. by Richard D. Lambert and Bert F. Hoselitz.
Paris, Unesco, 1963, 44-125.
1112. THOROGOOD, C.E. :
Ceylon. Economic and commercial conditions.
London, H.M.S.O., 1955.
(Overseas economic surveys)
1113. United States, Bureau of International Commerce:
Sri Lanka. Foreign economic trends and their implications for the
United States.
Washington, U.S. Govt. Pr., 1975.

ECONOMY

1114. USWATTEARATCHI, G. :
The public finances of Ceylon. 1948-1961.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Cambridge, 1966)
1115. VAKIL, Firouz:
The role of the distribution of income in economic development.
Some empirical evidence.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of California at Berkeley,
1970, 243 p.)
A study of evidence from Ceylon, India and Yugoslavia regarding
the impact of egalitarian tendencies in income distribution on
economic growth.
1116. VITANAGE, P.A. :
Notes on the rural economy of some typical villages in the Jaffna
Peninsula.
in: BGGGS, Vol.7, Nos.2, 3 and 4, Dec. 1953, 249-252.
1117. WADINAMBIARATCHI, G.H. :
Development and food retailing in Ceylon.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Western Ontario, 1967,
XVII, 547 p.)
1118. WADINAMBIARATCHI, G.H. :
Food retailing institutions in Ceylon. 1966.
in: Vidyodaya Jnl. of Arts, Science and Letters, Vol.3, No.2,
July 1970, 89-110.
1119. WAI, U. Tun:
Report of the Ceylon Taxation Commission.
in: Public Finance, No.2, 1957, 122-144.
1120. WEERASOORIYA, Wickremasena:
Case book on the law of banking and cheques in Ceylon.
Colombo, The Bankers Training Institute of Ceylon, 1970, XII, 212 p.
1121. WEERASOORIYA, Wickremasena:
Some aspects of the law relating to bill of exchange and banking in
Ceylon.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of London, 1972, 352 p.)
1122. WEERASOORIYA, Wickremasena; and others:
Credit and security in Ceylon (Sri Lanka). The legal problems of
development finance.
St. Lucia, University of Queensland Pr., New York, Crane, Russall,
1973.

ECONOMY

1123. WEERASURIYA, P.C.H. :
The development and function of the transport system in Ceylon.
A network analysis.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Cambridge, 1974)
1124. WHITE, John:
Foreign resources and domestic choices. The policies of utilization.
in: CSS, 1973 series, No.34.
1125. WHITE, John:
Sri Lanka. A hope of something turning up.
in: South Asian Review, Vol.8, No.1, Oct. 1974.
1126. WICKRAMASINGHE, D.S.P. :
The bank rate episode.
in: Cey. Economist, March 1960, 85-102.
1127. WICKRAMASINGHE, G.W.P. :
A theory of multiple exchange rates and exchange rate management
in Ceylon.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Exeter, 1973, XIX, 519 p.)
1128. WICKRAMASINGHE, S.A. :
The economic crisis.
Colombo, C.P., 1953.
1129. WIJewardene, B.A.D. :
Official external debt and the debt servicing capacity of Ceylon.
in: CBSS, Vol.I, No.1, April 1976, 111-129.
1130. WIJewardene, B.A.D. :
The problem of multiple currency system in a developing economy
with special reference to Sri Lanka.
in: CBSS, Vol.3, No.2, April 1972.
1131. WILLIAMS, K. :
The national income of Ceylon.
Colombo, Ministry of Finance, 1952.
1132. WITHANA, R.M. :
Introduction of programme and performance budgeting in Ceylon.
Colombo, Academy of Administrative Studies, 1973, XI, 80 p.

See also: 2, 112, 116, 139, 168, 189, 289, 314, 416, 493, 495, 575, 691,
759, 777, 851, 852, 874, 1546

- . . . -

PLANNING

1133. BALAKRISHNAN, N. :
The Five-Year Plan and development policy in Sri Lanka. Socio-political perspective and the plan.
in: Asian Survey, Vol.13, No.12, Dec. 1973.
1134. BANGSBERG, H.F. :
The Colombo Plan. 1950-1956.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, Iowa University, 1957)
1135. CAINE, Sydney:
Scope of economic planning.
in: Proc. of CAS, 1963, Vol.VII, Part 3, Section F, Social Science, 133-143.
1136. Ceylon. Department of Information:
Six Year Plan for Ceylon.
Colombo, 1948.
1137. Ceylon. Department of National Planning:
The Development Programme. 1964-65.
Colombo, Govt. Pr., 1964, 4, 65 p.
1138. Ceylon. Department of National Planning:
The short-term implementation programme.
Colombo, Govt. Pr., 1962.
1139. Ceylon. Ministry of Finance:
Government policy in respect of private foreign investment in Ceylon.
Colombo, Cey. Govt. Pr., 1955.
1140. Ceylon. Ministry of Planning and Economic Affairs:
The Development Programme. 1966-1967.
Colombo, 1966.
1141. Ceylon. Ministry of Planning and Economic Affairs:
Economic development. 1966-1968. Review and trends.
Colombo, 1967, 2, 108 p.
1142. Ceylon. Ministry of Planning and Economic Affairs:
Government policy on private foreign investment.
Colombo, 1966.
1143. Ceylon. Ministry of Planning and Economic Affairs:
Report of Planning Committee on overheads.
Colombo, 1967.
1144. Ceylon. Ministry of Planning and Employment:
The Five-Year Plan. 1972-1976.
Colombo, 1971, III, 5, 137 p.

PLANNING

1145. Ceylon. National Planning Council:
The Ten-Year Plan.
Colombo, 1959.
1146. Ceylon. National Planning Department:
The budget and economic development.
Colombo, Govt. Pr., 1961.
1147. Ceylon. National Planning Secretariat:
First Interim Report.
Colombo, Govt. Pr., 1957.
1148. Ceylon. National Planning Secretariat:
Papers by visiting economists.
(J.R. Hicks, Nicholas Kaldor, Joan Robinson, Oskar Lange, J.K. Galbraith, Ursula Hicks and Gunnar Myrdal).
Colombo, Cey. Govt. Pr., 1959.
1149. Ceylon. National Planning Secretariat:
Six-Year Programme of Investment. 1954/55-1959/60.
Colombo, Govt. Pr., 1955.
1150. COREA, Gamani:
Economic planning, the Green Revolution and the Food Drive in Ceylon.
in: Public finance, planning and development. Essays in honour of Ursula Hicks, ed. by Wilfred L. David.
London, MacMillan, 1973, 273-303.
1151. Development Planning in Ceylon.
in: International Labour Review, Vol. 63, No. 2, Feb. 1965, 194-209.
1152. Development policies in Ceylon. 1966-71.
in: Econ. Bulletin for Asia and the Far East, Vol. XXIII, No. 1, June 1972.
1153. DIAS, Hiran:
Economic development for Ceylon. Geographical principles on which a plan for national economic development should be based.
in: Ceylon Geographer, Vol. 17, Nos. 1-4, Jan.-Dec. 1963, 1-10.
1154. FARMER, B.H. :
The Ceylon Ten Year Plan. 1959-1968.
in: Pacific Viewpoint, Wellington, Vol. 2, No. 2, Sept. 1961, 123-136.
1155. GAGZOW, Borkhard:
Außenwirtschaftsorientierte Entwicklungspolitik kleiner Länder. Das Beispiel Ceylon (Export oriented policy for the development of small countries. The example of Ceylon).
Stuttgart, Verlag Gustav Fischer, 1969, 222 p.

PLANNING

1156. GREEN, Reginald Herbold:
Theory, plan and practice. Aspects of economic change in Ceylon.
in: Public Policy Yearbook of the Graduate School of Public Administration, ed. by Carl Joachim Friedrich and Seymour F. Harris.
Harvard Univ. Pr., 1959/60, Vols. 9-10, 272-308.
1157. GUNAWARDENA, C.A. :
Ceylon's ten year development plan.
in: Asian Review, Vol. 36, No. 205, Jan. 1960, 57-68.
1158. HEWAVITHARANA, Buddhadasa:
Choice of techniques in Ceylon.
in: Economic development in South Asia; proceedings of a Conference held by the International Economic Association held at Kandy, Ceylon, ed. by E.A.G. Robinson and Michael Kidron.
London, MacMillan, 1970, 431-448.
1159. HEWAVITHARANA, Buddhadasa:
Factors in the planning and execution of the economic development of Ceylon.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of London, 1967, 424 p.)
1160. International Bank for Reconstruction and Development:
The economic development of Ceylon. A report of a mission organized by the IBRD at the request of the Government of Ceylon.
Part I: A programme of development, Part II: Selected fields of development.
Colombo, Cey. Govt. Pr., 1952, 83, 448 p.
Reprinted with an index by Oxford University Press, 1953, 829 p.
1161. International Bank for Reconstruction and Development:
Note on recent developments and the growth outlook, 1967-1971 of Ceylon.
Colombo, Ministry of Planning and Economic Affairs, 1967, 27 p.
1162. International Labour Office:
The Report of an Inter-Agency Team, Matching employment opportunities and expectations. A programme of action for Ceylon.
Geneva, 1971, 2 vols.
(Vol.1 Report, XVIII, 251 p. Vol.2 Technical Papers, VI, 251 p.)
Report of a team led by Dudley Seers.
1163. JAYASURIYA, F.R.; SARKAR, N.K. :
The place of the small scale industry in national planning.
in: Cey. Economist, Vol. 3, No. 2, March 1956, 114-121.

PLANNING

1164. JAYAWARDENA, Lal:
Recent approaches to planning in Ceylon.
in: Economic development in South Asia. Proceedings of a conference held by the International Economic Association at Kandy, Ceylon, ed. by E.A.G. Robinson and Michael Kidron.
London, MacMillan, 1970, 391-430.
1165. JENNINGS, Ivor:
The International Bank Mission Report.
in: New Lanka, Vol. 4, No.1, Oct. 1952, 9-16.
1166. KANNANGARA, D.M. :
A note on interests rates in the Ten-Year Plan.
in: CJHSS, Vol.7, No.1, Jan.-June 1964, 17-27.
1167. KOTELAWALA, Justin:
A plan to enrich the common man. The economics of the middle way.
Colombo, 1958.
1168. KUHNER, Max:
Das währungspolitische Instrumentarium der südasiatischen Länder (The instruments of monetary policy of the countries of South Asia). (Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Erlangen, Nürnberg, 1972, 239 p.)
1169. LANGE, Oskar:
Economic science in the service of practice. The tasks of economic planning in Ceylon.
in: Papers in Economics and Sociology by Oskar Lange.
Oxford, Pergaman Pr., 1970, Part V.
1170. MACFADDEN, C.H. :
Geographical basis for Ceylon's national planning.
in: UCR, Vol.9, No.4, 1951, 252-259.
1171. MOLLER, Birge:
Employment approaches to economic planning in developing countries with special reference to the development planning of Ceylon (Sri Lanka).
Stockholm, 1972, Scandinavian Inst. of Asian Studies Monograph Series, No.9, 305 p.
Deals with the period 1948-1968.
1172. NAVAPALASINGHAM, S. :
On the construction and implementation of a planning model for Ceylon.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Bristol, 1970)

PLANNING

1173. NEWMAN, Peter:
Economic planning in Ceylon.
New York, U.N., 1958.
(Technical Assistance Programme)
1174. PAK, Po-Hi:
A study of income maintenance policy formation in selected under-developed countries.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Columbia, 1973, 328 p.)
Studies Sri Lanka and five other countries.
1175. PANDITHARATNE, B. L. :
A critical review of plans for the development of Colombo City and some trends in planning.
in: CJHSS, Vol. 6, No. 2, July-Dec. 1963, 111-123.
1176. PANDITHARATNE, B. L. :
Some characteristics of the urbanization of Ceylon and its relationships to development planning.
in: Vidyodaya Jnl. of Arts, Science and Letters, Vol. 2, No. 2, July 1969, 93-110.
1177. PIERIS, Ralph:
Towards comprehensive planning.
in: Marga, Vol. 1, No. 1, 1971, 7-18.
1178. SIRISENA, N. L. :
An alternative strategy for production planning in Sri Lanka.
in: CBSS, Vol. 4, No. 2, Sept. 1974; reprinted
in: IDS Discussion Paper, No. 16 by Sussex University, Inst. of Development Studies, 1973.
1179. SMITH, Howard F. :
An analysis of Ceylon's Ten-Year Plan of economic development.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, American University of Washington, 1963)
1180. SMITH, Wilbur; and Associates:
New Haven/Ceylon. Public works Department. Ceylon Traffic and planning study.
Colombo, Ceylon Govt. Pr., 1968, 381 p.
1181. WANASINGHE, K. :
Towards a socialist Ceylon. An economic programme for the SLFP.
in: Cey. Economist, July 1961, 227-283.
1182. WATERSTON, Albert:
Recommendations on economic planning in Ceylon.
Colombo, Ministry of Planning & Economic Affairs, 1966.
(Economic and Sector Missions Reports of the IBRD)

PLANNING

1183. WEERAKOON, A.C.J. :
An examination of the Ten-Year Plan for the development of Ceylon's fisheries. 1965-1975.
in: Vidyodaya Jnl. of Arts, Science and Letters, Vol.1, No.1,
Jan. 1968, 107-147.
1184. WEIJLAND, Hermien:
Development policy in Ceylon and Ghana. The application of a medium-term planning model.
in: Development and Change, Vol.2, No.1, 1970/71.
1185. WICKREMASINGHE, S.A. :
The way ahead. An economic policy for Ceylon.
Colombo, Lanka Press, 1955.

See also: 1287

- -

AGRICULTURE

1186. ABAYARATNA, G.M. :
Economic aspects of some peasant colonizations in Ceylon.
(Unpublished D.Phil.Thesis, University of Oxford, 1973)
1187. ABEYSEKERA, Terrance; SENANAYAKE, Piyadasa:
Economics of vegetable production and marketing.
Colombo, ARTI.
1188. Agrarian Research and Training Institute:
Small holdings of the coconut triangle.
Colombo, ARTI, 1975.
1189. Agrarian Research and Training Institute:
Socio-economic survey of the Beminiwatta Agricultural Productivity Committee area.
Colombo, ARTI, 1975, 82 p.
(ARTI Research study series No.13)
1190. Agrarian Research and Training Institute:
The Agrarian Situation relating to paddy cultivation in five selected districts of Sri Lanka. Part I: Hambantota District, Colombo, ARTI, 1974, 148 p. Part II: Polonnaruwa District, Colombo, ARTI, 1975. Part III: Anuradhapura District, Colombo, ARTI, 1975. Part IV: Kandy District, Colombo, ARTI, 1975. Part V: Colombo District,

AGRICULTURE

- Colombo,ARTI, 1975. Part VI: Comparative analysis, Colombo,ARTI, 1975, 37 p.
(ARTI Research study series Nos.6-11)
1191. AHMED, Iftikhar:
Green revolution with or without tractors. The case of Sri Lanka.
in: Marga, Vol.2, No.3, 1974.
1192. AMERASINGHE, Nihal St. M. Aloysius:
An appraisal of linear programming in studying the peasant decision-making environment.
in: Journal of the National Agricultural Society of Ceylon, Vol.7, 1970, 51-68.
1193. AMERASINGHE, Nihal St. M. Aloysius:
Efficiency of resource utilization in paddy production in settlement farms in Sri Lanka.
in: MCS, Vol.5, No.1, 1974, 77-92.
1194. AMERASINGHE, Nihal St. M. Aloysius:
The impact of high yielding varieties of rice on a settlement scheme in Sri Lanka.
in: Tropical Agriculturist, Vol.CXXX, No.2, April-June 1974; reprinted in: MCS, Vol.3, 1972, 19-35.
1195. AMERASINGHE, Nihal St. M. Aloysius:
A study of economic use and production possibilities on settlement schemes in Sri Lanka with special reference to the Minipe Colonization Scheme.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of London, 1974, X, 439 p.)
1196. AMERASINGHE, Nihal St. M. Aloysius:
The unit farm approach of farm planning in Ceylon. A critique.
in: MCS, Vol.2, No.1, 1971, 76-87.
1197. AMUNUGAMA, Sarath:
Chandrikawewa. A recent attempt at colonization on a peasant framework.
in: CJHSS, Vol.8, Nos.1 and 2, Dec. 1965, 130-162.
1198. ANDARAWEWA, A.B.:
Some thoughts on the economic size of production holdings in traditional agriculture.
in: CJHSS, Vol.8, Nos.1 and 2, 1965, 38-46.
1199. APPAPILLAI, R.R. (ed.):
The development of a cattle industry in Ceylon.
Proceedings of a symposium (Kandy), 1970, 104 p.

AGRICULTURE

1200. ARULPRAGASAM, L.C. :
A consideration of the problems arising from the size and subdivision of paddy holdings in Ceylon and the principles and provisions of the Paddy Lands Act pertaining to them.
in: CJHSS, Vol.4, No.1, Jan. 1961, 59-70.
1201. ARUMUGAM, S. :
Water resources of Ceylon. Its utilization and development.
Colombo, Water Resources Board, 1969, 8, 415 p.
1202. ASMAR, Samir; KUMARAKULATUNGAM, R.V. :
A study of seven selected agricultural productivity committees and cultivation committees.
Colombo, ARTI.
1203. ASMAR, Samir; NIKAHETIYA, S.B.R.; YAPA, L.G. :
A study of agricultural extension, training and communication in the Colombo district with special reference to six selected villages in the Class II coconut area.
Colombo, ARTI.
1204. AUBERT, H.J. :
Die Entwicklung der Plantagenwirtschaft Sri Lankas im Rahmen der Agrarwirtschaft nach Erlangen der Unabhängigkeit.
(The development of the plantation economy of Ceylon within the frame work of the country's agricultural economy after independence).
Köln, 1975, 231 p.
1205. BAKER, Simon:
Land use along a tropical climatic boundary. The Walawe Ganga basin of Ceylon.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, Worcester State College, Massachusetts, 1965)
1206. BANSIL, P.C. :
Ceylon agriculture. A perspective.
New Delhi, Dhanpat Rai and Sons, 1971, XIV, 407 p.
1207. BROHIER, R.L. :
D.S. Senanayake as Minister of Agriculture and Lands.
in: CHJ, Vol.5, Nos.1-4, July 1955-April 1956, 68-80.
1208. BROHIER, R.L. :
The Gal Oya Board and its assignments. A review of four years activities.
in: BCGS, Vol.8, Nos.1 and 2, Jan. -June 1954, 11-22.

AGRICULTURE

1209. BROHIER, R. L. :
The Gal Oya Valley Project in Ceylon.
Colombo, Dept. of Information, 1951.
1210. CASPERZ, Paul:
An analysis of the socio-economics of tea in Sri Lanka.
in: Marga, Vol. 2, No. 4, 1974.
1211. Ceylon. Central Bank of Ceylon:
Survey of defaults in the repayment of new agricultural loans.
Colombo, Central Bank of Ceylon, 1972, 14, 80, 44 p.
1212. Ceylon. Central Bank of Ceylon:
Report of the survey of rural credit and indebtedness. 1969.
Colombo, Central Bank of Ceylon, 1971, III, 89 p.
1213. Ceylon. Central Bank of Ceylon:
Techno-economic survey of the Uda Walawe project.
Colombo, 1974.
1214. Ceylon. Department of Census and Statistics:
Census of Agriculture. 1962.
Vol. I Agricultural land, agricultural operation and tenure.
Colombo, Ceylon Govt. Press, 1965, IV, 314 p.
Vol. II Land utilization.
Colombo, Ceylon Govt. Press, 1966, VII, 252 p.
Vol. III Asswedomised paddy lands.
Colombo, Ceylon Govt. Press, 1966, VIII, 102 p.
Vol. IV Minor crops, employment in agriculture, livestock and
poultry, methodology.
Colombo, Ceylon Govt. Press, 1966, VII, 120 p.
1215. Ceylon. Department of Census and Statistics:
Survey of rural indebtedness in Ceylon.
Colombo, Ceylon Govt. Press, 1957.
1216. Ceylon. Department of Census and Statistics:
Agricultural development proposals 1966-70. Implementation pro-
gramme and targets.
Colombo, Ceylon Govt. Press, 1970, XIX, 143 p.
1217. Ceylon. Department of Census and Statistics:
A report on paddy statistics.
Colombo, Ceylon Govt. Press, 1956.
1218. Ceylon. Department of Census and Statistics; Ministry of Agricul-
ture and Lands:
Implementation programme 1966 + annual.

AGRICULTURE

1219. Ceylon. Department of Information:
A quarter century of agricultural and industrial progress in Ceylon.
1930-1955.
Colombo, Cey. Govt. Pr., 1956.
1220. Ceylon. Ministry of Agriculture, Land, Irrigation and Power:
The Irrigation Department and United States Operations Missions to
Ceylon. Mahaveli Ganga Basin Development. Vol.1: Trans basin
diversion scheme; feasibility and development.
Colombo, Cey. Govt. Pr., 1965.
1221. Ceylon. Ministry of Home Affairs:
A plan for the rehabilitation of the Kandyan peasantry in Central and
Uva Provinces. 1955/56-1959/60.
Colombo, Govt. Pr., 1956.
1222. Ceylon Association for the Advancement of Science:
Proceedings of a Symposium on the development of agriculture in
the dry zone.
Ed. by D.S. Peries, Colombo, 1968, 6, 236 p.
1223. Ceylon Association for the Advancement of Science:
Proceeding of a Symposium on research and production of rice in
Ceylon.
Colombo, CAAS, 1967, X, 307 p.
1224. Ceylon Studies Seminar:
Agriculture in the economic development of Sri Lanka. Proceedings
of a conference held at Gannoruwa. August 1974.
Colombo, C.S.S., 1975, 106 p.
1225. CHANDRARATNA, M.F.:
Key factors in increasing agricultural production.
in: Marga, Vol.3, No.1, 1976, 67-76.
1226. COORAY, P.G.:
Notes on the Wilgomuwa Colonization Scheme.
in: BCGS, Vol.9, Nos.3 and 4, July-Dec. 1955.
1227. DE SILVA, Sumith:
A report on the sample survey of the rubber small holdings of Sri
Lanka.
Colombo, Ministry of Plantation Industries, 1974, 45 p.
1228. DEVANANDA, Yohan:
The Ibbagamuwa peoples committee, the Divasanna collective
farm and perspectives on land reform.
in: CSS, 1971/1972 Series No.8.

AGRICULTURE

1229. **DIEDERICH, G. :**
Probleme der landwirtschaftlichen Beratung und der Übernahme von Neuerungen in Ceylon.
(Problems of agricultural advice and the adaption of innovation in Ceylon).
Frankfurt, DCG Verlag, 1970, VII, 261 p.
1230. **DISSANAYAKE, B.W. :**
Some aspects of the agricultural economy of Ceylon since independence with special reference to youth resettlement schemes.
(Unpublished B.Litt. Thesis, Oxford University, 1974)
1231. **DOMROS, Manfred:**
The agriculture of Ceylon. A contribution towards the ecology of tropical crops.
Wiesbaden Steiner, 1974, XV, 265, X p.
1232. **ELIMAN, A.O.; RATNAWEERA, D. de S. :**
New settlement schemes in Sri Lanka.
Colombo, ARTI.
1233. **ELIMAN, A.O.; RATNAWEERA, D. de S. :**
Thannimurippu Paripa Sabai.
Colombo, ARTI.
1234. **ELIMAN, A.O.; RATNAWEERA, D. de S.; SILVA, K.T.; WICKREMASINGHE, G. :**
Land settlement in Sri Lanka. 1840-1975. A review of the major writings on the subject.
Colombo, ARTI, 1976, 94, 19 p.
(ARTI Research Study Series, No.16)
1235. **FARMER, B.H. :**
Colonization in the Dry Zone of Ceylon.
in: Jnl. of the Royal Society of Arts, Vol.100, June 1953, 547-564.
1236. **FARMER, B.H. :**
Land use lessons learnt in Madras and applicable to the Dry Zone of Ceylon.
in: BCGS, Vol.10, Nos.1 and 2, Jan.-June 1956, 9-19.
1237. **FARMER, B.H. :**
Peasant colonization in Ceylon.
in: Pacific Affairs, Vol.25, Dec. 1952, 389-398.
1238. **FARMER, B.H. :**
Pioneer peasant colonization in Ceylon.
London, Oxford Univ. Pr., 1957.

AGRICULTURE

1239. FARMER, B.H. :
Pioneer peasant in India. Some comparisons with Ceylon.
in: Cey. Geographer, Vol.17, Nos.1-4, Jan.-Dec. 1963, 49-63.
1240. FARMER, B.H. :
Problems of land use in the Dry Zone of Ceylon.
in: Geographical Jnl., Vol.120, No.1, 1954, 21-33.
1241. FARMER, B.H. :
Report of the Gal Oya Project evaluation committee.
Cey. Govt. Press, 1970, 203 p.
(SP 1 of 1970)
1242. FARMER, B.H. :
Society and the land. With special reference to Ceylon.
in: Cey. Forester, Vol.2, No.3, Jan.-June 1956, 102-110.
1243. FERNANDO, A.P.A. :
Agricultural development in Ceylon since independence. 1948-1968.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Leeds, 1972, VI, 346 p.)
Concentrates on developments and policies in the peasant sector.
1244. FERNANDO, Melville:
The rebirth of a river valley.
in: Cey. Today, Vol.6, No.5, 1957, 1-10.
1245. FONSEKA, H.N.C. :
The agricultural geography of the Karachchi-Iranamadu Colony.
in: Jnl. of the National Agricultural Society of Ceylon, Vol.4, No.2,
June 1967, 51-68.
1246. FONSEKA, H.N.C. :
Agriculture in the new colonies of the Dry Zone.
in: Jnl. of the National Agricultural Society of Ceylon, Vol.1, No.1,
March 1964, 31-34.
1247. FONSEKA, H.N.C. :
Colonization in the Dry Zone of Ceylon.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of London, 1963)
1248. FONSEKA, H.N.C. :
The geography of the Kandy region.
in: UCR, Vol.15, Nos.3 and 4, July-Oct. 1957, 183-205.
1249. FONSEKA, H.N.C. :
Kagama. New colony. Analysis of the agricultural geography of a
Dry Zone peasant settlement scheme.
in: UCR, Vol.24, Nos.1 and 2, April and Oct. 1966, 76-87.

AGRICULTURE

1250. FONSEKA, H.N.C. :
Land use problems in the Gal-Oya Valley (left bank) peasant colony.
in: UCR, Vol.25, Nos.1 and 2, April-Oct. 1967, 96-102.
1251. FONSEKA, H.N.C. :
Land use problems in the peasant colonies of the Dry Zone.
in: CJHSS, Vol.9, No.1, Jan. -June 1966, 44-54.
1252. FONSEKA, H.N.C. :
Parakrama Samudra Colony. An example of a peasant colonization
in the Dry Zone of Ceylon.
in: Jnl. of Tropical Geography, Vol.22, June 1966, 10-22.
1253. FONSEKA, H.N.C. :
Problems of agriculture in the Gal-Oya (left bank) peasant colony.
in: MCS, Vol.2, No.1, 1971, 69-75.
Paper read before Section D of Ceylon Association for Advancement
of Science, Dec. 1970.
1254. FONSEKA, H.N.C. :
Unnichchai colony. The agricultural geography of a peasant coloni-
zation scheme in the Dry Zone.
in: CJHSS, Vol.9, No.2, July-Dec. 1966, 120-138.
1255. FONSEKA, J.V. :
The guaranteed price scheme in Ceylon.
in: Indian Jnl. of Agricultural Economics, April-June 1963.
1256. Food and Agricultural Organization/International Bank for Reconstruc-
tion and Development :
Sri Lanka Irrigation Project.
1975, 2 Vols.
1257. Food and Agricultural Organization/Sri Lanka, Irrigation Department :
Mahaweli Ganga Irrigation and hydro-power Stage I Final General
Report. Parts I & II.
Colombo 1968, Part I:99, XXVI p. Part II:XVII, 150 p.
1258. FORREST, D.M. :
A hundred years of Ceylon tea, 1867-1967.
London, Chatto & Windus, 1967.
1259. FRANCIS PILLAI, George-Cherubim :
Les plantations d'hévéa à Ceylan et les petits producteurs.
(The Hevea plantations in Ceylon and the small producers).
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Paris, 1969, IV, 114 p.)
Hevea is the plant that yields rubber latex.

AGRICULTURE

1260. GAMEWATTE, T.P. :
Fragmentation of paddy land.
Colombo, ARTI.
1261. GAMEWATTE, T.P. :
'Thattumaru' and 'Kattimaru' system of rotation of cultivation of paddy land.
Colombo, ARTI.
1262. GAMEWATTE, T.P. :
Socio-economic factors in rural indebtedness.
Colombo, ARTI.
1263. GOLD, Martin E. :
Traditional agrarian tenancies and reform legislation in the North Central Province of Sri Lanka.
in: Law Asia, No.403, Aug.-Dec. 1972.
1264. GOONERATNE, W. :
L' économie rizicole du Sud-Ouest de Ceylan. Etude géographique. (The rice economy in South-Western Ceylon. A geographical study). (Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Sorbonne, 1971, XIV, 362 p.)
1265. GUNADASA, J.M. :
Credit schemes and paddy cultivation in Ceylon.
in: National Agricultural Jnl., 1968.
1266. GUNADASA, J.M. :
Optional location of paddy improvement schemes in Ceylon. (Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Sussex, 1972, VIII, 638 p.)
1267. GUNADASA, J.M. :
A review of planning for paddy production. 1947-1970.
in: MCS, Vol.3, No.2, 1972, 159-193.
1268. GUNARATNE, S. :
Peasant colonization in the Dry Zone of Sri Lanka.
in: Jnl. of Dev. Administration, Parts I and II, Vol.4, No.2, Nov. 1974 and Vol.5, No.1, May 1975.
1269. GUNASEKERA, D.S. :
A critical analysis of land use in the Galpiti Korale. (Unpublished M.A. Thesis, University of Ceylon, Peradeniya, 1967, 182 p.)
1270. GUNASEKERA, H.A. de S. :
The Ceylon peasant, then and now.
in: Jnl. of the Royal Commonwealth Society, May-June 1959, 103-106.

AGRICULTURE

1271. GUNASEKERA, J. (ed.):
Water resources development in Ceylon.
Govt. of Ceylon, 1969, 10, 145 p.
1272. GUNAWARDENA, Kusuma:
Service centres in South Ceylon.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Cambridge, 1964)
1273. GUNAWARDENA, Raja Senanayake:
Peasant production of tea in Ceylon.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of London, 1967, 350 p.)
1274. HERRING, Ronald J. :
The forgotten 1953 Paddy Lands Act in Ceylon. Ideology, capacity
and response.
in: MCS, Vol.3, No.2, 1972, 99-124.
1275. Hunting Survey Corporation, Toronto; Ceylon, The Surveyor
General:
A report on the survey of the resources of the Kelani Aruvi area,
Ceylon.
Colombo, Canada-Ceylon Colombo Plan Project, 1963.
1276. Hunting Survey Corporation Limited, Toronto; Ceylon, The Sur-
veyor General:
A report on a survey of the resources of the Mahaveli Ganga Basin,
Ceylon.
Colombo, Canada-Ceylon Colombo Plan Project, 1962.
1277. Interim Report of the Land Commission.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1958, 40 p.
(SP 10 of 1958)
1278. Interim Report of the Tea Commission.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1968.
(SP 7 of 1968)
1279. International Bank for Reconstruction and Development:
Agricultural Sector Survey. Republic of Sri Lanka, 1972.
4 Vols.
1280. IZUMI, K.; RANATUNGA, A.S. :
Cost of production of paddy. Yala 1972.
Colombo, ARTI.
1281. IZUMI, K.; RANATUNGA, A.S. :
Cost of production of paddy. Maha 1972/1973.
Colombo, ARTI.

AGRICULTURE

1282. JAYASURIYA, Wilfrid:
Price responsiveness in agriculture. Rice in Sri Lanka.
in: Jnl. of Dev. Administration, Vol.3, Nos.1 and 2, May 1973.
1283. JAYASURIYA, Wilfrid:
Some aspects of colonization in Gal-Oya Valley.
in: CJHSS, Vol.6, No.2, July-Dec. 1963, 181-186.
1284. JAYAWEERA, Neville:
Credit support for high yielding varieties in Sri Lanka.
in: Marga, Vol.2, No.2, 1973, 18-48.
1285. JOACHIM, A.W.R.; and others:
Report of the Land Utilization Committee. Aug. 1967.
Cey. Govt. Press, 1968, 121 p.
(SP XI of 1968)
1286. JOGARATNAM, T. :
Agricultural research organization and operations in Ceylon.
in: National Agricultural Research Systems in Asia, ed. by Albert H. Moseman.
New York, Agricultural Dev. Council, 1971, Part V, 232-240.
1287. JOGARATNAM, T. :
Farm planning in Ceylon. An application of the linear programming technique.
in: Journal of the National Agricultural Society of Ceylon, Vol.5, June 1968, 30-40.
1288. JOGARATNAM, T. :
Socio-economic factors in agricultural development.
in: National Agricultural Research Systems in Asia, ed. by Albert H. Moseman.
New York, Agricultural Dev. Council, 1971, Part I, 20-22.
1289. KAHAWITA, R. :
Gal-Oya Scheme. Facts and fallacies.
in: Cey. Economist, Sept. 1951, 57-68.
1290. KAHAWITA, R. :
A pattern of development for water and land resources of Ceylon.
in: Proc. of CAS, 8th Annual Session, 1953, 63-85.
1291. KANDAGE, Charles S. :
Socio-economic tendencies within the development of Ceylon's agriculture.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Leipzig, 1969, VIII, 195 p.)

AGRICULTURE

1292. Kandyan Youth League:
Kandyan land, Indian labour. Who benefits after London?
Petition to Lanka's National Assembly.
Ampitiya (Ceylon), N.B. Beddewala, 1975.
1293. KELEGAMA, J.B. :
The economic significance of the Paddy Lands Bill.
in: Ceylon Economist, Vol.4, No.1, Jan. 1958, 81-122.
1294. KELEGAMA, J. B. :
The Kandyan peasantry problem. Parts 1 and 2.
in: Cey. Economist, Vol.2, No.3, 1952, 181-193; Vol.2, No.4,
July 1953, 264-276.
1295. KOSHAL, R.S. :
Report on the development of sample surveys for estimation of
agricultural production.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1955.
(SP 19 of 1954)
1296. KUNASINGHAM, A.S. :
Economic (sic!) of new land settlement projects in Ceylon.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Hawaii, 1973, VII, 232 p.)
1297. LINERA, Emil J. :
Productive land use in Ceylon.
in: Tropical Agriculturist, Vol.31, No.3, 1954, 188-198.
1298. MADAWELA, J.E.D. :
Rural development in Ceylon.
in: Community Development Bulletin, Vol.12, June 1961, 94-97.
1299. Mahaweli Development Board:
Kala Oya left bank socio-economic survey. Report on Block 303.
Colombo, MDB, n.d.
1300. MAHESWARAN, A. :
Evaluation and analysis of irrigation projects in Ceylon.
UN Asian Institute for Economic Development, Bangkok, Occa-
sional Papers, Vol.3, May 1970, 30-64.
1301. MARBY, Heidrun:
Tea in Ceylon. An attempt at a regional and temporal differen-
tiation of the tea growing areas of Ceylon.
Wiesbaden, Steiner, 1972, XXII, 238, 25 p.
1302. Marga Institute :
Youth, land and employment.
Colombo, 1974, 185 p.

AGRICULTURE

1303. MENDIS, M.W.J.B. :
The planning implications of the Mahaweli Development Project in Sri Lanka.
Colombo, Lake House Investments Ltd., 1973.
1304. MITSUI, S.; MORINAGA, J. :
Report on establishment of rice research organization in Ceylon.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1956.
(SP 19 of 1955)
1305. MURTI, V.N. :
An economic study of the world tea economy. 1948-1961.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Pennsylvania, 1966, 192 p.)
1306. The Nation, Special Publication:
Plantation management in transition.
August 1975.
1307. PEIRIS, G.H. :
Agricultural growth through decentralization and popular participation. A survey of DDC Farm projects in Kandy District. 1971-1973.
in: MCS, Vol.3, No.1, 60-94.
1308. PEIRIS, G.H. :
Economic geography of rubber production in Ceylon.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Cambridge, 1966)
1309. PEIRIS, G.H. :
The current land reforms and peasant agriculture in Sri Lanka.
in: South Asia, No.5, Dec. 1975, 78-89.
1310. PERERA, Mangalage Piyadasa :
Land development in the Sinharaja foothill zone of Ceylon.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of London, 1970, IV, 355 p.)
1311. PERERA, P.D.A. :
A geographical appraisal of a peasant farming in the Wet Zone of Ceylon.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Birmingham, 1965/66)
1312. PIERIS, Ralph :
Alternative strategies for employment oriented agricultural projects.
in: Marga, Vol.3, No.1, 1976, 40-51.
1313. Planters' Association of Ceylon :
History of the Planters' Association of Ceylon. 1854-1954.
Colombo, Times of Ceylon Ltd., 1954.

AGRICULTURE

1314. PYTLIK, Gisela:
Der Reisanbau im unteren Kirindi-Oya Becken. Analyse einer Reis-
anbaulandschaft im Südosten der Insel Ceylon.
(Rice growing in the lower Kirindi-Oya River Basin. Analysis of a
rice-growing region in South-Eastern Ceylon).
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Heidelberg, 1972, XII,
280 p.)
1315. RAJ, K.N. :
Mechanization of agriculture in India and Sri Lanka (Ceylon).
in: International Labour Review, Vol.106, No.4, Oct. 1972.
1316. RAMACHANDRAN, N. :
Foreign plantation investment in Ceylon. 1889-1958.
Colombo, Central Bank of Ceylon, 1963.
1317. RAY, P.K. :
Review of paddy crop insurance in Ceylon.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1971, 72 p.
(SP 1 of 1971)
1318. Report of Joint United Kingdom and Australian Mission on rice
production in Ceylon. 1954.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1956.
(SP 2 of 1955)
1319. Report of the Committee on Agricultural Farms.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1964.
(SP 14 of 1964)
1320. Report of the Committee on Reclamation and Utilization of the Swamps
in City of Colombo.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1958.
(SP 21 of 1957)
1321. Report of the Committee on Utilization of Crown Lands.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1953.
(SP 3 of 1953)
1322. Report of the Land Utilization Committee. August 1967.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1968, 121 p.
(SP 2 of 1968)
1323. Report of the Land Commission.
Cey. Govt. Press, 1958, 234 p.
(SP 10 of 1958)
1324. Report of the Tea Commission.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1968.
(SP 18 of 1968)

AGRICULTURE

1325. RICHARD, S.P.; STOUTJESDIFTE, E. :
Agriculture in Ceylon until 1975.
Paris, 1970, 228 p.
1326. RYAN, Bryce:
The agricultural systems of Ceylon.
in: Rural Sociology, Vol.20, 1955, 16-24.
1327. RYAN, Bryce:
The agricultural system of a Ceylon jungle village.
in: Eastern Anthropologist, Vol.8, 1955, 151-160.
1328. SAMARASINGHE, G.V.P. :
Rural development in Ceylon.
in: Public administration aspects of community development programmes.
New York, U.N. Technical Assistance Programme, 1969, 83-92.
1329. SAMUEL, S.N. :
The adoption of new technology by small farmers. Synthesis and analysis of the evidence on Sri Lanka and other South Asian Economics.
in: CBSS, Vol.3, No.1, April 1973.
1330. SAMUEL, S.N. :
Redistributing income through technological change in agriculture. Implications for Sri Lanka's paddy sub-sector.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, Michigan State University, 1973, 277 p.)
1331. SAMUEL, S.N.; ABAYARATNA, G.M. :
An analysis of fertiliser marketing in the context of Sri Lanka's paddy sub-sector development.
in: CBSS, Vol.4, No.1, April 1974.
1332. SANDERATNE, Nimal:
An evaluation of agricultural credit. Ceylon's experience.
in: South Asian Review, Vol.4, No.2, April 1970, 215-226.
1333. SANDERATNE, Nimal:
Agricultural productivity considerations of the Land Reform Law of 1972.
in: CBSS, Vol.4, No.1, April 1974.
1334. SANDERATNE, Nimal:
Crop insurance. An assessment and new directions.
in: CBCB, Vol.19, No.10, Oct. 1968, 25-45.

AGRICULTURE

1335. SANDERATNE, Nimal:
The political economy of Asian agricultural reform. A comparative analysis with case studies of the Philippines and Sri Lanka (Ceylon). (Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Wisconsin, 1974, 546 p.)
1336. SANDERATNE, Nimal:
Sri Lanka's new land reforms.
in: South Asian Review, Vol. 6, No. 1, Oct. 1972, 7-19.
1337. SANDERATNE, Nimal:
Tenancy in Ceylon's paddy lands. The 1958 reforms.
in: South Asian Review, Vol. 5, No. 2, Jan. 1972, 117-136.
1338. SAPUKOTANA, U. :
Agricultural credit in Kegalle District of Sri Lanka. A case study. Rome, FAO, n.d.
(Agricultural Credit Case Studies. Working Paper. 9)
1339. SCHICKELE, Rainer :
Ceylon papers on agricultural development and economic progress 1967-1970.
New York, Agricultural Development Council.
1340. SCHICKELE, Rainer :
Land settlement policies in Ceylon. A tentative appraisal.
in: CSS, 1968/69 series, No. 3.
1341. SCHWEINFURTH, Ulrich; MARBY, H.; WEITZEL, K.; DOMROS, M.:
Landschaftsökologische Forschungen auf der Insel Ceylon.
(Ecological Research in the island of Ceylon).
Wiesbaden, F. Steiner Verlag, 1971, 232 p.
1342. SELVANAYAGAM, S. :
Agricultural development in Ceylon. A study in the problems of the small farmers.
in: JNASC, Vol. 6, 1969, 30-58.
1343. SELVANAYAGAM, S. :
Land use in the Jaffna country. Ceylon.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of London, 1963)
1344. SELVANAYAGAM, S. :
Market gardening in the Jaffna region. A study of the Inuvil Thavady villages.
in: CJHSS, Vol. 9, No. 2, July-Dec. 1966, 172-176.
1345. SELVANAYAGAM, S. :
The problem of economic holdings in the peasant agriculture of the Dry Zone of Ceylon.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of London, 1971, 361 p.)

AGRICULTURE

1346. SETH, G.R.:
Report to the Government of Sri Lanka on the 1973 census of agriculture and current agricultural statistics.
UNDP/FAO Report No. TA 3238.
Rome, FAO, 1974.
1347. SILVA, Percy; GUNAWARDENA, Kusuma:
The urban fringe of Colombo. Some trends and problems concerning its land use.
in: MCS, Vol. 2, No.1, 1971, 39-68.
1348. SIRINANDA, K. Upajeewa:
Water supply and irrigation in the Dry Zone of Ceylon.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of London, 1970, 460 p.)
1349. Sri Lanka. Ministry of Irrigation, Power and Highways, Mahaweli Development Board:
Mahaweli Ganga Development Project I. Feasibility study for Stage II. Vols. I-VIII.
Colombo, MDB, Grenoble, 1972-73.
1350. Sri Lanka. River Valleys Development Board:
Uda Walawe Project. Review.
Cey. Govt. Press, 1971.
1351. SIVASUPRAMANIAM, S. :
Studies on improved pasture for the hill country dry patanas of Ceylon.
(Unpublished M.Sc. Thesis, University of Ceylon, Peradeniya, 1971, VII, 140 p.)
1352. Technical Report on the Reclamation of Swamps in and around the City of Colombo.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1966.
(SP 26 of 1966)
1353. TENNAKOON, M.U.A. :
A note on some social and economic problems of subsistence farming in rural settlements of the Dry Zone of Ceylon.
in: CBSS, Vol. 2, No.1, April 1972, 1-55.
1354. TENNAKOON, M.U.A. :
Rural settlement and land use in North-Central Sri Lanka.
(Unpublished M.A. Thesis, Syracuse University, 1973)
1355. TENNAKOON, M.U.A. :
Spatial organization of agriculture in the traditional rural settlements in the Mahaweli Development area. Problems and prospects.
in: CBSS, Vol. 4, No.2, Sept. 1974.

AGRICULTURE

1356. THAMBYAHPILLAI, G.G.R.:
Land reform in Ceylon. The historical and economic perspective.
in: Land reform in developing countries, ed. by Brown and Sein
Lin. Connecticut, Univ. of Hartford, 1968, 170-198.
1357. THILAKARATNA, W.M.:
Credit problems of small farmers in Ceylon.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of London, 1957)
A revised version of this was published by Colombo, Central Bank
of Ceylon in 1963 under the title 'Agricultural credit in a developing
economy. Ceylon'.
1358. THILAKARATNA, W.M.:
Rural indebtedness in Ceylon.
in: Cey. Economist, Vol.4, No.2, June 1958, 149-179.
1359. USWATTE-ARATCHI, G.:
The guaranteed price scheme for paddy. The subsidy to the producer.
in: Ceylon Economist, Vol.5, No.2, 1961, 142-151.
1360. WANASINGHE, Y.A.D.S.:
A critical evaluation of land use of Alutkuru Korale North B.
(Unpublished M.A. Thesis, University of Ceylon, 1967, 116 p.)
1361. WEERASOORIYA, N.E.:
Report of the Kandyan Peasantry Commission.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1952, XIII, 529 p.
(SP 18 of 1951)
1362. WEERAWARDENE, I.K.:
Lessons of an experiment. The Paddy Lands Act of 1958.
Colombo, 1975, 82, XXIV p.
1364. WEITZEL, K.:
Die bäuerliche Kulturlandschaft im Uva-Becken. Ein Beitrag zur
Agrargeographie der Insel Ceylon.
(The rural land cultivated by man in the Uva Basin. A contribution
to the agricultural geography of the island of Ceylon).
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Heidelberg, 1970, 306 p.)
1365. WERNER, D. von:
Land use and settlement in the plains around Nuwara Eliya, Ceylon.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Heidelberg, 1972)

AGRICULTURE

1366. WICKREMASEKERA, Piyasiri:
Some aspects of production and marketed surplus in the rice sector of Ceylon.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Cambridge, 1974)
1367. WIJAYAPALA, W.A.L. :
The location of economic functions and the functional structure of Colombo, Ceylon.
(Unpublished M.A. Thesis, University of Chicago, 1960)
1368. WIJESINGHE, C. :
Report of Committee on the establishment of government-owned plantations.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1958.
(SP 28 of 1957)
1369. WIJESINGHE, L.C.A. :
Some aspects of land use in the dry montane grasslands.
in: Cey. Forester, Vol.5, No.3, Jan.-June 1962, 128-136.
1370. WIJEYWARDENA, A. :
Interim Report of the Land Commission.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1958.
(SP 15 of 1957)
1371. WICKRAMATILEKE, Rudolph:
Ella village. An example of rural settlement and agricultural trends in highland Ceylon.
in: Economic Geography, Vol.28, No.4, Oct. 1952, 355-363.
1372. WICKRAMATILEKE, Rudolph:
Hambegamuwa village. An example of rural settlement in Ceylon's Dry Zone.
in: Economic Geography, Vol.33, 1957, 362-373.
1373. WICKRAMATILEKE, Rudolph:
Southeast Ceylon. Trends and problems in agricultural settlement.
Chicago Univ. Pr., 1963.
1374. WICKRAMATILEKE, Rudolph:
The Southeast quadrant of Ceylon. A study of the geographical aspects of land use.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of London, 1955)
1375. WIMALADHARMA, Kapila; CLIFFORD, John:
The operation of the Paddy Lands Act in a village in the North Central Province.
in: CSS, 1973 series, No. 35,

AGRICULTURE

1376. WOLMAN, Abel:
A report upon a national policy for the development and use of the
water resources of Ceylon.
Colombo, Cey. Govt. Pr., 1956.

See also: 53, 66, 113, 114, 145, 147, 435, 438, 854, 957, 983, 984, 988,
1012, 1031, 1150

- . . . -

INDUSTRY

1377. ALEXANDER, R.P.:
Risks, rewards and uncertainty. Fishermen of Southern Sri Lanka.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, Australian National University, 1973,
XI, 311 p.)
1378. BALAKRISHNAN, N.:
Industrial policy and development.
in: Sri Lanka. A survey, ed. by K.M. de Silva.
London, C. Hurst, 1977.
1379. BALASURIYA, C.A.:
Industrialization and the problem of access to finance of small and
medium sized firms in Ceylon.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Edinburgh, 1973, XV,
559 p.)
1380. CANAGARATNAM, P.; MEDCOF, J.C.:
Ceylon's beach seine fishing.
Colombo, Fisheries Research Station, 1956, 32 p.
1381. CASINADER, Rex A.:
The evolution of the graphite industry in Sri Lanka. 1829-1973.
Patterns of trade and entrepreneurship.
in: CSS, 1974, Series No.51, 26, II, p.
1382. CASPERZ, Paul:
The internal structure and organization of the tea industry.
in: Marga, Vol. 2, No. 4, 1975.
1383. Ceylon. Department of Cottage Industries:
A scheme for the co-operative development of cottage industries.
Ceylon Govt. Press, 1953.

INDUSTRY

1384. Ceylon. Department of Fisheries:
Report on the working group on fisheries development.
Colombo, Dept. of Govt. Printing, 1971, 79 p.
1385. Ceylon. Fisheries Corporation:
Draft ten-year plan for the development of the fishing industry.
Cey. Govt. Press, 1965.
1386. DE SILVA, Nihal N.:
The role of technology in fisheries development in Ceylon.
in: Bulletin of the Fisheries Research Station, Ceylon, Vol.17,
No.2, 1964, 257-265.
1387. DE ZOYZA, G.:
Report of Commission of government commercial undertakings.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1954.
(SP 19 of 1959)
1388. DE ZYLVA, R.A.:
Mechanization of fishing craft and the use of improved fish gear.
Colombo, Dept. of Fisheries, 1958, 25 p.
1389. DIAS, Hiran D.:
Cottage industries of Ceylon.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Cambridge, 1962)
1390. DISSANAYAKE, A.B.:
A study of the rubber industry of Ceylon with special reference to
small-holdings.
(Unpublished M.Sc. Thesis, University of Ceylon, Peradeniya,
1969, VII, 180 p.)
1391. DRIEBERG, Trevor:
How Sri Lanka plans to develop her fishing industry.
in: Fishing News International, Oct. 1975, 14-16.
1392. FERNANDO, G.H.:
Inland fishes of Ceylon. Vast potentialities for cultivation.
in: Loris, Vol.9, No.1, June 1961, 9-11.
1393. FERNANDO, G.H.:
The role of inland waters in relation to the development of Ceylon's
fisheries and a note on the pearl-oyster fishery.
in: Bulletin of the Fisheries Research Station, Ceylon, Vol.17,
No.2, 1964, 291-297.
1394. FERNANDO, G.H.; INDRASENA, H.H.A.:
The fresh water fisheries of Ceylon.
in: Bulletin of the Fisheries Research Station, Ceylon, Vol.20,
No.2, Dec. 1969, 101-134.

INDUSTRY

1395. FERNANDO, Carlo:
Recent trends in the tea industry with special reference to Sri Lanka.
in: CBSS, Vol. 4, No. 2, Sept. 1974.
1396. FERNANDO, Cedric:
Yields, costs and return of company owned rubber estates in Ceylon.
in: CBCB, Vol. 4, No. 11, Nov. 1954, 10-18.
1397. FERNANDO, L.E.N.:
Multinational enterprise in manufacturing industry with special reference to Ceylon.
in: CBSS, Vol. 2, No. 2, Sept. 1972, 25-48.
1398. FERNANDO, L.V.R.:
Medical services for industry and agriculture in Ceylon.
in: Sri Lanka Labour Gazette, Vol. 25, No. 4, April 1974.
1399. FERNANDO, W.S.M.:
The soap industry in Ceylon.
in: Ceylon Economist, Vol. 3, No. 2, March 1965, 95-100.
1400. GOONETILLEKE, Susantha:
Environmental influences on an industrial organization in Ceylon.
in: Scottish Bankers Magazine, May 1974; reprinted
in: MCS, Vol. 3, 1972, 36-59.
1401. GOONETILLEKE, P.D.S.C. (Susantha):
A study of authority structure of an industrial organization in a transitional setting. Case study of a Ceylon industrial plant.
(Unpublished M.A. Thesis, Exeter University, 1972)
1402. GRATIAEN, E.F.N.:
Report of Commission of Inquiry on working of commercial sector of the Port of Colombo.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1958.
(SP 2 of 1957)
1403. GUNASEKERA, S.D.:
A study of the social and economic geography of the coastal fishing industry of Ceylon.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Wales, 1970, 2 Vols., Vol. 1, XIV, 386 p., Vol. 2, 240 p.)
1404. HETTIARATCHY, W.:
Net foreign exchange earnings from tourism with special reference to Sri Lanka.
in: CBSS, Vol. 4, No. 2, Sept. 1974.

INDUSTRY

1405. HORA, S.L.; PILLAY, T.V.R.:
Problems of fisheries development in Ceylon.
in: Jnl. of the Bombay Natural History Society, Vol.51, No.4,
1953, 809-818.
1406. The Import Substitution Industrial Sector.
in: Cey. Management Accountant, Vol.2, No.1, April-June 1973.
1407. INDRAPALAN, K.T.:
Sri Lanka's industrial policy.
in: State, No.2, 1975, 34-38.
1408. Industrial Development Board:
Research and industry.
Colombo, 1970, VIII, 304 p.
1409. Industrial Development Board:
Techno-economic survey of regional industrial estate, Pallekelle.
Colombo, 1969.
1410. Industry Cooperative Programme:
ICP Mission to Sri Lanka, Ceylon.
Report, Rome, FAO, 1972.
1411. International Bank for Reconstruction and Development:
Report of the prospects for tourist development in Ceylon.
Colombo, Ministry of Planning and Economic Affairs, 1968.
1412. International Labour Organization:
Report to the Government of Ceylon on management accounting
problems in state industrial corporations.
Geneva, ILO, 1966, 38 p.
1413. JAYAPALAN, N.; JAYAWARDENA, A.S.:
Some aspects of the tea industry. Parts I-IV.
in: CBCB, Vol.17, No.6, June 1907, 16-27; Vol.17, No.8, Aug.
1967, 23-42; Vol.17, No.10, Oct. 1967, 23-39; Vol.18, No.3,
March 1968, 19-63.
1414. JAYASURIYA, F.R.:
The future of the tea industry in Ceylon.
in: Cey. Economist, Vol.3, No.2, March 1956, 134-165.
1415. JAYAWARDENA, N.U.:
Industrial development and some aspects of regulation.
Colombo, 1969, 40 p.

INDUSTRY

1416. JAYASURIYA, G.W.:
Industrial development and organization in Ceylon. A study of the Ceylon cement industry.
(Unpublished M.Soc.Sc. Thesis, University of Birmingham, 1969/70)
1417. JAYASINGAM, T.:
Utilization and control of waste in industry with special reference to the paper industry in Sri Lanka.
in: Tappos, Vol.1, No.1, Sept. 1974.
1418. KANAPATHY, Velupillai:
A study of the current trends in the industrial development of Ceylon.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of London, 1964)
1419. KANE, Joseph Aloisius:
The economic significance of industrial development banking in the developing countries.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Temple, 1974, 163 p.)
1420. KARUNANAYAKE, Hugh:
Housing development in Sri Lanka. 1953-1971.
in: Marga, Vol.2, No.3, 1974, 42-63.
1421. KARUNARATNA, K.:
Les problèmes de l'industrialisation dans un pays agricole, Ceylan. Etude de géographie industrielle.
(The problem of industrialization in an agricultural country, Ceylon. A study in industrial geography).
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Sorbonne, 1971, III, 279 p.)
1422. KARUNARATNE, Neil Dias:
Techno-economic survey of industrial potential in Sri Lanka. Colombo, IDB, 1973, Ph.D. Thesis, presented to the University of Sussex in 1972.
1423. KHAN, Janab K. Shamsuddin:
Report on sericulture in Ceylon. Parts I and II.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1954.
(SP 16 of 1953)
1424. KHURODY, D.N.:
Report on re-organization of milk supply of Colombo.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1955.
(SP 12 of 1954)

INDUSTRY

1425. KIRBY, R.H. :
Report on the fibre industries in Ceylon.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1955.
(SP 22 of 1955)
1426. LIM, Youngil:
Export industries and the patterns of economic growth in Ceylon.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of California, Los Angeles,
1965)
1427. LIM, Youngil:
Impact of the tea industry on the growth of the Ceylonese economy.
in: Social & Economic Studies, Vol.17, No.4, 1968, 453-467.
1428. MENDIS, D.L.O. :
Planning the industrial revolution in Sri Lanka.
Paris, OECD, 1975.
1429. NADARAJA, A.W. :
Report of Commission on tobacco industry in Ceylon.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1956.
(SP 14 of 1955)
1430. NAYLOR, G.W. :
Report of the reconnaissance mission to Ceylon in connection with
State Industrial Corporation.
Colombo, Ministry of Planning and Economic Affairs, 1966, 147 p.
1431. OLIVER, Henry M. :
Industrialization of Ceylon. Opinions, policies. 1916-1951.
in: Cey. Economist, Vol.3, No.3, Nov. 1956, 175-225.
1432. PANDITHARATNE, B.L. :
The trend of industrialization in Colombo city, the capital of Ceylon.
in: Pakistan Geographical Review, Vol.20, No.2, July 1965, 143-155.
1433. PARK, J.G. :
Report of inquiry on electricity supply industry.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1958.
(SP 17 of 1957)
1434. PARK, J.G. :
Street lighting in Ceylon.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1959.
(SP 14 of 1958)
1435. PATTIARATCHI, D.B. :
Scientific aspects of the gem industry of Sri Lanka.
in: Annual Jnl. of the State Gem Corporation, 1972.

INDUSTRY

1436. PEIRIS, G.H.:
Kalapura. The colony of craftsmen in Patha-Dumbara.
in: CSS, 1971/72 series, No.7; reprinted
in: MCS, Vol.2, No.1, 1971, 38-122.
1437. PERERA, M.S.:
The role of small-scale industries in national development.
in: Cey. Today, Vol.9, No.5, May 1960, 11-19.
1438. PETHIYAGODA, U.:
Achievements and uncertainties of a plantation industry.
in: Proc. of CAS, 26th Annual Session, Dec. 1970, Part II, Section B.
1439. RAJALINGAM, S.:
Institutional structure for industrial finance in Ceylon.
in: CBSS, Vol.2, Sept. 1972, 49-63.
1440. RANAWEERA, T.W.Y.:
Application of linear programming techniques in the paper industry of Ceylon.
in: Jnl. of Dev. Administration, Vol.1, No.1, 1970/71.
1441. RASANAYAGAM, Y.:
Locational analysis and government sponsored large scale industries in Ceylon.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Cambridge, 1972, XVI, 314 p.)
1442. Recommendations of Foreign Experts of Fisheries Development, Research Socio-Economic and Industrial Problems.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1952.
(SP 6 of 1951)
1443. Report of the Commission of Inquiry into the Film Industry in Ceylon.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1965.
(SP 2 of 1965)
1444. Report of the Commission on the Salt Corporation.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1963.
(SP 9 of 1963)
1445. Report of the Committee on Power Cost and Power Development in Ceylon.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1967.
(SP 20 of 1967)
1446. Report of the Committee on Power Requirements for industries.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1966.
(SP 23 of 1966)

INDUSTRY

1447. Report of the Ceylon Transport Commission.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1967.
(SP 23 of 1967)
1448. Report on the Re-organization of Tobacco Industry.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1953.
(SP 17 of 1952)
1449. SCHUSTER, W.H.:
Report on a survey of the inland fisheries of Ceylon.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1951.
(SP 24 of 1951)
1450. SENANAYAKE, M.:
Problems of cottage and small industries.
in: Cey. Today, Vol.10, No.2, Feb. 1961, 8-12.
1451. SIRISENA, P.T.:
An evaluation of the efficiency, foreign exchange savings and the welfare impact of the steel industry.
in: CBSS, Vol.5, No.2, Sept. 1975, 15-32.
1452. SIRISENA, P.T.:
Financial performance of public sector industrial enterprises in Ceylon.
(Unpublished M.Sc. Thesis, University of Sussex, 1970, 79 p.)
1453. SIRISENA, P.T.; and others:
Some aspects of Sri Lanka's leather industry.
in: CBSS, Vol.4, No.2, Sept. 1974.
1454. SIVALINGAM, S.:
Demersal fisheries of Ceylon.
in: Proc. of CAS, 16th Annual Session, Nov. 1960, Part II, Section D, Presidential Address, 108-122.
1455. SIVALINGAM, S.:
Fisheries of Ceylon.
in: Loris, Vol.9, No.5, June 1963, 309-312.
1456. SOORJARATCHI, S.W.:
Industrial relations and development in Ceylon.
in: Cey. Labour Gazette, Vol.23, No.12, Dec. 1972 and Vol.24, No.1, Jan. 1973.
1457. Sri Lanka. Department of Census and Statistics:
Census of Marine Fisheries 1972, Sri Lanka. Preliminary report June 1973.
Colombo, Department of Fisheries, 1973, 85 p.

INDUSTRY

1458. SZECHOWYEZ, R.W.:
Fish breeding in the Gal-Oya Valley.
in: Loris, Vol.7, No.1, June 1955, 37-41.
1459. THAMBYAHPIILLAI, George G.R.:
The salt industry of Ceylon. A geographical study.
in: CJHSS, Vol.7, No.1, Jan.-June 1964, 73-87.
1460. THIAGARAJAH, A.:
The economic development of Ceylon, with special reference to industrialization.
Jaffna, 1966.
1461. TISSEVEERASINGHA, E.B.:
The geography of salt manufacture in Ceylon.
in: Bull. of Cey. Geographical Society, Vol.4, No.3, Dec. 1949, 51-61.
1462. TISSEVEERASINGHA, E.B.:
The Ceylon peasant in industry.
in: Cey. Economist, Vol.3, March 1956, 122-133.
1463. TISSEVEERASINGHA, E.B.:
The scope of small industry in Ceylon.
in: New Lanka, Vol.6, No.1, Oct. 1954, 25-31.
1464. TISSEVEERASINGHA, E.B.:
The scope of small industry in Ceylon.
in: Cey. Labour Gazette, Vol.8, No.6, June 1957, 257-261.
1465. WANIGATUNGA, R.C.:
Difficulties faced by Sri Lanka's passion fruit industry.
in: CBSS, Vol.5, No.2, Sept. 1975, 127-148.
1466. WANIGATUNGA, R.C.:
Some aspects of the tyre industry in Sri Lanka.
in: CBSS, Vol.4, No.2, Sept. 1974.
1467. WEERAKOON, A.C.J.:
An examination of the 10-year Plan for the development of Ceylon's Fisheries. 1965-1975.
in: Vidyodaya Journal of Arts Science and Letters, Vol.2, No.1, Jan. 1968, 107-147.

.....

TRADE

1468. ABEYNAYAKE, Chrisanthi:
The competitive rubber market and prospects for Sri Lanka's rubber industry.
in: CBSS, Vol.5, No.1, April 1975.
1469. AMARASINGHAM, S.P.:
Rice and rubber. The story of China-Ceylon trade.
Colombo, Cey. Economic Research Assn., 1953, 208 p.
1470. AMARASINGHE, D.K.J.:
Review of Ceylon's foreign trade for the year 1968.
in: Cey. Trade Jnl., June 1969, 247-266.
1471. BEHRMAN, J.N.:
State trading by underdeveloped countries. Ceylon.
in: Law and Contemporary Problems, Summer 1959, 460-467.
1472. CASPERZ, Paul:
Sri Lanka and the changing world tea economy.
in: Marga, Vol.3, No.1, 1976, 1-22.
1473. Ceylon Chamber of Commerce:
125 years of service. 1839-1964.
Colombo, 1964.
1474. Ceylon. Department of Census and Statistics:
Census of commerce 1961.
Colombo, Ceylon Govt. Press, 1964, V, 92 p.
1475. Ceylon. Department of Commerce:
Report on a survey of markets in the United Kingdom for baskets, basket-ware and other local manufactures of reeds, rushes, raffia and palm leaf.
Colombo, 1952.
1476. Ceylon. Department of Commerce:
30 years of trade statistics of Ceylon. 1925-1954.
Colombo, Cey. Govt. Pr., Parts I and II, 1955; Part III, 1956; Parts IV & V, 1957, 1901 p.
1477. Ceylon Export Directory, compiled by the Market Research Company of Ceylon.
Colombo, Ministry of Commerce and Trade, 1968.
1478. DANG'ANA, Maurice N.:
Organisation internationale du marché du thé.
(The international organization of tea market).
Toulouse, Bureau Cazarre, 1970, X, 248, VI p.

TRADE

1479. DASGUPTA, B.B.:
International commodity arrangements and Ceylon.
in: Cey. Economist, Feb. 1951, 223-229.
1480. DHANAYAKE, P.A.S.:
Overseas demand for Sri Lanka tea.
in: CBSS, Vol.5, No.2, Sept. 1975, 1-14.
1481. ERSHOV, Yuri Alekseevich:
Tseilon. Ekkonomiska i vneshnyaya torgovlya.
(Ceylon. Its economy and external trade).
Moscow, Agency for Foreign Trade, 1957.
1482. FERNANDO, M.A.:
The causes and consequences of trade fluctuation in Ceylon. 1948-1960.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Cambridge, 1968)
1483. FERNANDO, M.A.:
The causes and consequences of trade instability. A re-examination of some of the empirical evidence.
in: CBCB, 1968, 18-32.
1484. GUNASEKERA, H.M.:
Foreign trade of Sri Lanka.
in: Sri Lanka. A survey, ed. by K.M. de Silva, London, C.Hurst, 1977.
1485. GUNASEKERA, H.M.:
Ceylon's bilateral agreements with special reference to rubber.
in: CBCB, Vol.17, No.5, 1967, 14-20.
1486. GUNAWARDENA, Elaine:
External trade and the economic structure of Ceylon. 1900-1955.
Colombo, Central Bank of Ceylon, 1965.
(Central Bank of Ceylon Research Series)
1487. HEWAVITHARANA, Buddhadasa:
Indo-Ceylon trade and economic relations.
in: CHJ, Vol.19, Nos.1-4, 1970, 83-176.
1488. Industrial Development Board:
Quality products from Ceylon. An export catalogue.
Colombo, IDB, 1968.
1489. JAYASURIYA, F.R.; MEEGAMA, S.A.:
The changing structure of consumer imports into Ceylon. 1947-60.
in: UCR, Vol.20, No.2, Oct.1962, 209-221.

TRADE

1490. KANESALINGAM, V.:
Trade needs of Ceylon for its accelerated economic growth.
in: Industrial Ceylon, Dec.1967, 371-377.
1491. KANESATHASAN, S.:
Export instability and contracyclicle policy in underdeveloped export economies. A case study of Ceylon since 1948.
in: International Monetary Fund Staff Papers, April, 46-74.
1492. KARUNATILAKA, H.N.S.:
The impact of import and exchange controls and bilateral agreements on trade and production in Ceylon.
in: Economic Interdependence in South-East Asia, ed. by T. Morgan and N. Spoelstra.
Madison, Univ. of Wisconsin Press, 1969, 285-303.
1493. LAKSHMAN, W.D.:
Terms of trade, public policy and economic development in Ceylon. 1948-1958.
(Unpublished D.Phil Thesis, University of Oxford, 1973, 382 p.)
1494. LIANDER, Bertil:
Economic development characteristics as prediction of marketing development.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Massachusetts, 1972, 399 p.)
Covers Sri Lanka and four other countries.
1495. LIM, Youngil:
Trade and growth. The case of Ceylon.
in: Economic Development and Social Change, Vol.16, No.2, Jan. 1968, 245-260.
1496. MOTHA, Guy:
Trends and prospects for Ceylon tea.
in: CJHSS, Vol.6, No.2, July-Dec.1963.
1497. MUTHUBANDA, D.M.:
Export potentiality of the major coconut products in Ceylon.
in: CBSS, Vol.II, No.2, Sept. 1972, 65-98.
1498. National Trade Directory and Business Register of Ceylon.
Colombo, 1963.
1499. NEWMAN, Peter:
Studies in the import structure of Ceylon.
Colombo, Planning Secretariat, 1958.

TRADE

1500. PEIRIS, G.H.:
Ceylon's prospects in the world rubber market.
in: CJHSS, Vol.9, No.2, July-Dec.1966, 155-171.
1501. PEIRIS, G.H.:
The effect of price fluctuations on rubber production in Ceylon.
A study of the great depression and the Korean War Boom.
in: CJHSS, New Series, Vol.2, No.1, Jan.-June 1972, 75-87.
1502. PFANNER, Margaret Ruth Harris:
An examination of the post-war shift in the balance of trade of primary producing underdeveloped countries with particular reference to Burma, Ceylon and the Philippines.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, Cornell University, 1966, 299 p.)
1503. RAJESWARAN, Rasa:
The role of Sri Lanka standards in export trade - minor export crops.
in: Industrial Ceylon, Vol.14, No.2, Sept. 1974.
1504. RASAPUTRAM, Warnasena:
Economic expansion and balance of trade in Ceylon.
in: Cey. Economist, Parts I & II, Vol.5, No.1, March 1960, 67-84;
Vol.5, No.3, July 1961, 208-220.
1505. RASAPUTRAM, Warnasena:
Influence of foreign trade on the level and growth of national incomes of Ceylon. 1926-1957.
Colombo, Central Bank of Ceylon, 1964.
(Central Bank of Ceylon Research Series)
1506. Report of Consulting Engineers on Development of Ceylon Out-Ports.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1953.
(SP 4 of 1952)
1507. Report of Co-Operative Wholesale Establishment Commission of Inquiry.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1967, Parts 1-4.
(Part I: SP 7 of 1967; Part II: SP 21 of 1967; Part III: SP 25 of 1967; Part IV: SP 1 of 1967)
1508. Report on the Road Haulage Industry and its Co-Ordination with Rail Transport.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1959.
(SP 12 of 1958)
1509. SAMARAWICKREMA, N.D.:
An econometric analysis of Ceylonese tea in the UK market.
(Unpublished M.Sc. Thesis, University of Surrey, 1973)

TRADE

1510. SENTELL, G.D.:
Dualism and development. Implications for marketing and product market measurement in a dual economy.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Indiana, 1973, 385 p.)
Deals with Sri Lanka, Brazil and Thailand.
1511. SIRISENA, T.A.D.:
Foreign trade policy in less developed countries. A theoretical analysis and an examination of some aspects of the foreign trade policy of Ceylon.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, Queen's University, Canada, 1968, IX, 409 p.)
1512. SOYSA, Bernard; and others:
Report of the Commission of Inquiry on Agency Houses and Brokering Firms.
Colombo, Dept. of Govt. Printing, 1974, 641 p.
(SP 12 of 1974)
1513. STALEY, C.E.:
Export taxes in Ceylon. 1948-52.
in: Public Finance, No. 314, 1959, 249-268.
1514. STIRRAT, R.L.:
Fish to market. Traders in rural Sri Lanka.
in: South Asian Review, Vol. 7, No. 3, April 1974.
1515. SUNTHERALINGAM, C.:
Back to barter in Ceylon's overseas trade.
in: Cey. Economist, Feb. 1951, 280-288.
1516. WADINAMBIARATCHI, G.H.:
A survey of tariffs in Ceylon.
in: Cey. Economist, Feb. 1951, 237-241.

See also: 1033, 1073, 1098, 1113, 1387, 1402

- . . . -

LABOUR, TRADE UNIONS

1517. ABEYSEKERA, W. E. M.:
Industrial law and adjudication.
Colombo, 1970, 4 Vols.
A comprehensive survey of the subject by a practicing lawyer.
1518. ABHAYAWARDENA, Hector:
Labour and the village.
in: State, No.1, 1975, 23-31.
1519. ABOU-AISM, A. M.:
The International Labour Organization and Management Development in underdeveloped countries.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of California, Los Angeles, 1969)
Deals with ILO's assistance to several countries including Sri Lanka.
1520. BASU, A. C.:
Development of labour statistics in Ceylon.
in: Cey. Labour Gazette, Vol.22, No.10, Oct. 1971.
1521. CANAGARATNE, A. D.:
Trade Unionism in Ceylon.
in: Cey. Labour Gazette, Vol.8, No.12, Dec. 1957, 519-522.
1522. Ceylon. Central Bank of Ceylon:
The determinants of labour force participation rates in Sri Lanka, 1973.
Colombo, 1974, VII, 256 p.
1523. Ceylon. Department of Census and Statistics:
Report on the census of government and local government employees, 1951.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1952.
1524. Ceylon. Department of Labour:
Employment survey 1971. Analytical notes and statistical tables.
Colombo, 1972, 36 p.
1525. Ceylon. Department of Labour:
A paper on 'Manpower problems and the present educational system', prepared by the Department of Labour and read at a Seminar on 'Manpower assessment and educational planning held in Colombo from 29.6.66 to 1.7.66.
in: Cey. Labour Gazette, Vol.17, No.7, July 1966, 431-438.

LABOUR, TRADE UNIONS

1526. Ceylon. Ministry of Planning and Economic Affairs:
Human resource development and utilization. A note on technical assistance, needs and possibilities in Ceylon.
Colombo, n.d.
1527. Ceylon Federation of Trade Unions:
The history of 25 years of proud service to the working class by the Ceylon Federation of Trade Unions.
Colombo, CFTU, 1965.
1528. The CFTU and the working class movement.
Colombo, CFTU, 1966.
1529. D' COSTA, Ronald:
The role of the trade union in developing countries. A study in India, Pakistan and Ceylon.
Nivelles, Inst. of Econ. Social and Political Research Pr., Catholic Univ. of Louvain, 1963.
1530. DE MEL, Lakshman:
The evolution of industrial relations in Ceylon. With special reference to plantations.
Colombo, Dept. of Labour, 1972.
1531. DE MEL, Lakshman:
The evolution of industrial relations in Ceylon.
in: Cey. Labour Gazette, Vol.23, No.4, April 1972 and Vol.23, No.5, May 1972.
1532. DE MEL, Lakshman:
Workers participation in decisions within undertakings in Sri Lanka.
in: Sri Lanka Labour Gazette, Vol.25, No.12, Dec. 1974.
1533. DE PINTO, B.E.:
Report on working of thrift, mutual provident, benefit and other societies of government officers.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1955.
(SP 4 of 1954)
1534. DE SILVA, S.R.:
Methods of trade union action.
in: Vidyodaya Jnl. of Arts, Science and Letters, Vol.2, No.1, Jan. 1969, 59-82; Vol.2, No.2, July 1969, 125-148; Vol.3, No.1, Jan. 1970, 64-81.
1535. DE SILVA, S.R.:
Legal framework of industrial relations in Ceylon.
Colombo, H.W. Cave & Co. Ltd., 1973, 678 p.
An excellent work of reference written in simple language.

LABOUR, TRADE UNIONS

1536. DE SILVA, W.P.M.:
Industrial law and relations in Ceylon.
Colombo, K.V.G. De Silva, 1964, 218 p.
1537. GOONEWARDENA, B.R.P.:
A guide to the factories ordinance of Ceylon.
in: Cey. Labour Gazette, Vol.14, No.1, Jan. 1963, 1-6.
1538. GOONEWARDENA, Leslie:
Employees' councils and self-management in Sri Lanka.
in: State, No.1, 1975, 32-37.
1539. Government Clerical Service Union:
Golden Jubilee Souvenir. 1920-1970.
Colombo, GCSU, 1971.
1540. HEWAVITHARANA, Buddhadasa:
Worker participation in public sector management in Sri Lanka.
in: State, No.2, 1975, 46-56.
1541. Interim Report of the Industrial Disputes Commission.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1968.
(SP 14 of 1968)
1542. International Cooperation Administration; Office of Labour Affairs:
Summary of the labour situation in Ceylon.
Washington, Bureau of Labour Statistics, 1957.
1543. International Labour Office:
Government pay policies in Ceylon.
Geneva, 1971, II, 106 p.
1544. International Labour Office:
A survey of unemployment and underemployment in Ceylon.
in: International Labour Review, Vol.38, March 1963, 247-257.
1545. JAYASEKERA, D.M.:
Labour turnover in estates employing Indian labour.
in: Cey. Labour Gazette, Vol.14, No.9, Sept. 1963, 427-431.
1546. JAYASURIYA, D.L.:
Labour problems in the economic and social development of Ceylon.
Geneva, International Inst. of Labour Studies, 1971, 60 p.
1547. JONES, Gavin; SELVARATNAM, S.:
Some problems of employment creation in Ceylon.
in: Marga, Vol.1, No.1, 1971, 72-91.

LABOUR, TRADE UNIONS

1548. KARIYAWASAM, U.:
Methods of wage payment and determination in Ceylon.
in: Cey. Labour Gazette, Vol.21, No.3, March 1970.
1549. KEARNEY, Robert N.:
Militant Public Service. Trade unionism in a new state. The case
of Ceylon.
in: Jnl. of Asian Studies, Vol.25, No.3, May 1966, 397-412.
1550. KEARNEY, Robert N.:
The partisan involvement of trade unions in Ceylon.
in: Asian Survey, Vol.8, No.7, July 1968, 576-588.
1551. KEARNEY, Robert N.:
Trade unions and politics in Ceylon.
Berkeley, 1971, XII, 195 p.
1552. MAHADEVAN, N.:
The employees' Provident Fund Scheme. What it is and how it works.
in: Cey. Labour Gazette, Vol.9, No.11, Nov. 1958, 469-486.
1553. MATHIAPARANAM, M.:
Industrial relations and the part it plays in the economic development
of Ceylon.
in: Cey. Labour Gazette, Vol.17, No.1, Jan. 1966, 1-4.
1554. MUTHUBANDA, D.M.:
Review of sectorial absorption of Labour in Sri Lanka from 1953-71.
in: CBBS, Vol.5, No.2, Sept. 1975, 177-196.
1555. NAJARANJAN, Lakshmi:
Indian labour in Ceylon.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, Agra University, 1957)
1556. NAVARATNAM, P.:
Some administrative problems in the administration of employees'
Provident Fund Scheme.
in: Cey. Labour Gazette, Vol.17, No.3, March 1966, 149-166.
1557. NAVARATNAM, P.:
State machinery for dealing with industrial disputes.
in: Cey. Labour Gazette, Vol.11, No.1, Jan. 1960, 1-9.
1558. PIERIS, Ralph:
The role of the government in labour relations in Ceylon.
in: Labour Relations in Asian Countries.
Tokyo, 1967.
Paper read at the International Conference on Industrial Relations.

LABOUR, TRADE UNIONS

1559. PULLE, Stanislaus Edward:
The legal framework for the settlement of industrial disputes in Ceylon.
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of London, 1973, 694 p.)
1560. RAJANAYAGAM, M.:
Some problems of adjudication in industrial disputes.
in: Cey. Labour Gazette, Vol.23, No.2, Feb. 1972.
1561. RASARATNAM, C.T.:
A brief history of the development of labour relations in Ceylon.
in: Cey. Labour Gazette, Vol.21, No.4, April 1973 and Vol.21, No.5, May 1973.
1562. RASARATNAM, C.T.:
Collective bargaining in Ceylon.
in: Cey. Labour Gazette, Vol.23, Nos.1 and 2, Jan. and Feb. 1972.
1563. RASARATNAM, C.T.:
Some measures at social security in Ceylon.
in: Cey. Labour Gazette, Vol.20, No.3, March 1969, 159-172.
1564. RASARATNAM, C.T.:
Women and employment in Sri Lanka.
in: Sri Lanka Labour Gazette, Vol.25, No.6, June 1974.
1565. RASARATNAM, S.:
Industrial disputes in Ceylon. 1956.
in: Cey. Labour Gazette, Vol.8, No.8, August 1957, 357-363.
1566. RASARATNAM, S.:
Labour administration in Ceylon.
in: Indian Labour Jnl., Vol.2, March 1961, 161-173.
1567. RASARATNAM, S.:
Statistics of unemployment in Ceylon.
in: Cey. Labour Gazette, Vol.11, No.6, June 1960, 229-239.
1568. Report of the Commission on Industrial Disputes in Ceylon. 1966-69.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1970.
(SP 4 of 1970)
1569. Report of the Committee appointed by the Secretary to the Treasury to examine and report on classification, grading etc., of labour, 1960.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1962.
(SP 5 of 1962)

LABOUR, TRADE UNIONS

1570. Report of the Committee of Inquiry appointed by the Minister of Transport and Public Works to inquire into the working conditions, wages and other amenities of sub-post masters.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1964.
(SP 10 of 1964)
1571. Report of the Committee set up to inquire into and report on the introduction to regulate terms and conditions of employment of mercantile employees.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1952.
(SP 15 of 1951)
1572. Report of the Legal Aid Commission.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1960.
(SP 1 of 1960)
1573. Report of the Monte Cristo Estate Commission of Inquiry.
Cey. Govt. Pr., 1962.
(SP 15 of 1962)
1574. Report of the National Wage Policy Commission.
Cey. Govt. Press, 1961.
(SP 8 of 1961)
1575. Report of the Planning Committee on Education, Health, Housing and Manpower.
Colombo, May 1967.
1576. Report of the Salaries and Cadres Commission.
Cey. Govt. Press, 1961.
(Part I: SP 3 of 1961, Part II: SP 4 of 1961)
1577. Report to the Government of Ceylon on rural employment problems.
Geneva, ILO, 1965.
1578. RICHARDS, Peter J.:
Employment and unemployment in Ceylon.
Paris, OECD, 1971, 211 p.
A survey of the problem of unemployment in Ceylon with suggestions on the lines on which a solution might be sought.
1579. RICHARDS, Peter J.:
Income, wages and consumption patterns in Ceylon.
in: Marga, Vol.2, No.1, 1973, 69-80.
1580. RICHARDS, Peter J.:
Unemployment in Ceylon. The figures and the facts.
in: Marga, Vol.1, No.2, 1971, 83-91.

LABOUR, TRADE UNIONS

1581. RICHARDS, Peter J.:
Job mobility and unemployment in the Ceylon urban labour market.
in: Oxford Bull. of Economics and Statistics, Vol. 35, No.1, Feb. 1973.
1582. RYAN, Bryce; FERNANDO, Sylvia:
The family factory worker in Colombo.
in: International Labour Review, Nov.-Dec. 1951; reprinted as a pamphlet by the ILO, 1952, 24 p.
1583. SARVALOGANAYAGAM, V.:
The growth and development of trade unionism in Ceylon.
in: Cey. Labour Gazette, Vol. 9, No.3, March 1958, 85-100.
1584. SARVALOGANAYAGAM, V.:
Industrial relations in the Netherlands. A study in contrast with Ceylon.
in: Cey. Labour Gazette, Vol. 11, No.3, March 1960, 97-108.
1585. SARVALOGANAYAGAM, V.:
Trade unions in Sri Lanka.
Colombo, Academy of Administrative Studies, 1973, 49 p.
1586. SEERS, Dudley:
New light on structural unemployment. Lessons of a mission to Ceylon.
in: International Labour Review, Vol. 105, No.2, Feb. 1972, 99-108; reprinted in: Cey. Labour Gazette, Vol. 23, No.10, Oct. 1972, 649-655.
The French version of this article is published under the title "Le chômage structural sous un nouveau jour. Les leçons d'une mission à Ceylan", in Revue internationale du Travail, Geneva, Vol. 105, No.2, Feb. 1972, 107-117.
1587. SELLIAH, S.:
Labour relations and worker's education in Sri Lanka.
in: Education of workers' representatives and of management towards improved labour relations.
Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung, Regional Experts Workshop, Bangkok, 17th to 27th October 1972.
Bangkok, n.d., 288-310.
1588. SELVARATNAM, S.; SRIVASTAVA, R.K.; JONES, Gavin W.:
Labour force projections for Ceylon. 1968-1998.
Colombo, 1976, 17 p.

LABOUR, TRADE UNIONS

1589. SINHA, J.N.:
Employment magnitudes and prospects in India, Ceylon and Pakistan.
Bombay, Tata McGrawHill, 1971.
(Studies in Asian Social Development, No.1)
1590. SOORJARATCHI, S.W.:
The need for a national wages policy.
Cey. Labour Gazette, Vol. 24, No.6, June 1973, and Vol.25, No.7,
July 1973.
1591. SRIVASTAVA, R.K.:
Ceylon. Demand and supply of skilled engineering craftsmen and
vocational training needs. A preliminary exercise.
in: Cey. Labour Gazette, Vol.20, No.7, July 1969, 449-462.
1592. SRIVASTAVA, R.K.:
The unemployment problem with special reference to the rural
sector.
in: Marga, Vol.2, No.2, 1973, 49-60.
1593. SRIVASTAVA, R.K.; SELVARATNAM, S.:
Youth employment in Ceylon. Problems and prospects.
in: Marga, Vol.1, No.4, 1972, 27-59.
1594. SRIVASTAVA, R.K.; and others:
Ceylon labour force projections, 1968-78, by R.K. Srivastava, S.
Selvaratnam and A.T.P.L. Abeykoon.
Colombo, Ministry of Planning and Economic Affairs, 1968.
1595. SRIVASTAVA, R.K.; and others:
Unemployment in Ceylon. A possible line of action. By R.K. Sri-
vastava, S. Selvaratnam and V. Ambalavanar.
Colombo, Ministry of Planning and Economic Affairs, 1967.
1596. Statement of Amendments to the Scale recommended in SP 12 of 1953.
Cey. Govt. Press, 1956.
(SP 11 of 1955)
1597. SURIYAKUMARAN, C.:
The economics of full employment in agricultural countries, with
special reference to India and Ceylon.
Colombo, Kandy, K.V.G. De Silva, 1957.
1598. Survey of employment, unemployment and under-employment in
Ceylon. 1959-60.
in: International Labour Review, March 1963.

1599. TAMPOE, P.B.:
The ports strike and
Colombo, Cey. Merc
1600. THAMOTHERAN, Vi
An introduction to the
in: Cey. Labour Gaze
1601. THAMOTHERAN, Vi
Law relating to work
Colombo, Colombo E
1602. THARMARATNAM, M
Employment and proce
in: Cey. Labour Gaze
1603. THIAGARAJAH, R.:
Industrial arbitration
in: Cey. Labour Gaze
1604. THIAGARAJAH, R.:
Industrial relations.
in: Sri Lanka Labour
1605. THIAGARAJAH, R.:
Termination of emplo
paper).
in: Sri Lanka Labour
1606. THONDAMAN, Sri S.
Presidential Address
Colombo, Times of C
1607. Unemployment of the
Matching employmen
of action for Ceylon.
Geneva, ILO, 1971,
Extracts reprinted in
Jolly and others.
Penguin Bks., 1973,
1608. VELAUTHAPILLAI,
Training of skills.
in: Cey. Labour Gaze
1609. WEERASINGHE, D.F.
Termination of Empl
No. 45 of 1971.
in: Sri Lanka Labour

LABOUR, TRADE UNIONS

1610. WICKRE MASINGHE, P.C.:
Employment incomes in Ceylon. An inquiry into the structure and determination of wage and salary earnings in Ceylon. 1949-1969. (Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of Cambridge, 1972)
1611. WISWAWARNAPALA, W.A.:
Workers councils and advisory committees in Sri Lanka.
in: Indian Journal of Industrial Relations, Vol.2, No.1, July 1975.

See also: 97, 337, 430, 434, 1066, 1091, 1162, 1171, 1302

List of periodicals consulted and abbreviations used

- Accountant, Colombo
 Administrative Science Quarterly, Ithaca, N.Y.
 American Anthropologist, Washington, D.C.
 American Economic Review, Evanston, Ill.
 American Journal of International Law, Washington, D.C.
 American Journal of Sociology, Chicago, Ill.
 American Political Science Review, Washington, D.C.
 American Sociological Review, New York, N.Y.
 Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science,
 Philadelphia, Pa.
 Annual Journal of the State Gem Corporation, Colombo
 Anthropological Quarterly, Catholic University of America,
 Washington, D.C.
 Asia. Asian Quarterly of Culture and Synthesis, Saigon
 Asian Affairs: An American Review, New York, N.Y.
 Asian Culture, Tokyo
 Asian Review, London
 Asian Survey, Berkeley, Calif.
 Asian Studies, Bombay
 Aussenpolitik. Zeitschrift für Internationale Fragen, Stuttgart
 Australian Outlook, Melbourne
 Australia's Neighbours, Australian Institute of International
 Affairs, Victoria
 Banca Nazionale del Lavoro Quarterly Review, Rome
 Buddhist, Colombo
 BCGS Bulletin of the Ceylon Geographical Society, Colombo
 Bulletin of the Fisheries Research Station, Colombo
 Bulletin of the Institute of Traditional Cultures, Madras
 Bulletin of the UNESCO Regional Office for Education in Asia,
 Bangkok
 Canadian Geographical Journal, Montreal
 CBCB Central Bank of Ceylon Bulletin, Colombo
 CBSS Central Bank Staff Studies, Colombo
 Ceylon Commerce (Journal of the Ceylon National Chamber of
 Commerce), Colombo
 Ceylon Economic Journal, Colombo
 Ceylon Economist, Colombo
 Ceylon Fortnightly Review, Colombo
 Ceylon Forester (now: Sri Lanka Forester), Colombo
 Ceylon Geographer, Colombo
 CHJ Ceylon Historical Journal, Dehiwala
 CJHSS Ceylon Journal of Historical and Social Studies, Peradeniya
 Ceylon Journal of Medical Science, Colombo
 Ceylon Labour Gazette (now: Sri Lanka Gazette), Colombo
 Ceylon Law Society Journal, Colombo
 Ceylon Management Accountant, Colombo
 Ceylon Medical Journal, Colombo
 CSS Ceylon Studies Seminar, Peradeniya
 Ceylon Teacher, Colombo

Ceylon Today, Colombo
 Ceylon Trade Journal, Colombo
 Changing Times, Maharagama
 Colombo Law Review, Colombo
 Community, Colombo
 Community Development Bulletin, London
 Comparative Education Journal, Wisconsin University, Madison,
 Wis.
 Comparative Studies in History and Society, New York/N.Y.,
 London, C.U.P.
 Contemporary Review, New York, N.Y.
 Contributions to Indian Sociology, Mouton, Paris
 Current History. A World Affairs Monthly, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Current Notes on International Affairs, Canberra
 Daedalus, Boston, Mass.
 Development and Change, The Hague
 Eastern Anthropologist, Lucknow
 Economic Bulletin for Asia and the Far East, Bangkok
 Economic Development and Social Change, Chicago / Ill.
 Economic Geography, Clark University, Worcester
 Economic International, Geneva
 Economic Review, People's Bank, Colombo
 The Educand, University of Western Australia
 Ethnology. An International Journal of Cultural and Social
 Anthropology, Pittsburg, Pa.
 Ethos, University of California Press, Berkeley, Calif.
 L'Europeo, Settimanale Politico di Attualita, Milan
 Far Eastern Economic Review, Hongkong
 Far Eastern Survey, New York, N.Y.
 Fishing News International, London
 Foreign Affairs. English Monthly, Colombo
 Foreign Affairs Report, New Delhi
 Foreign Policy Bulletin, New York
 Fortnightly Review, London
 Fourth International, London
 Frontier, Calcutta
 Geographical Journal, London
 Geographical Magazine, London
 Global Digest, Hongkong
 Government and Opposition, London
 Hindu Dharma. Magazine of the Hindu Students' Union, University
 of Ceylon, Peradeniya
 Human Organization, New York/N.Y.
 Impact. A Monthly Asian Magazine for Human Development, Manila
 India Quarterly, New Delhi
 Indian and Foreign Review, Madras
 Indian Journal of Adult Education, New Delhi
 Indian Journal of Agricultural Economics, Bombay
 Indian Journal of Industrial Relations, New Delhi
 Indian Journal of Political Science, New Delhi
 Indian Journal of Public Administration, New Delhi
 Indian Labour Journal, New Delhi
 Indo-Asia. Vierteljahreshefte für Politik, Kultur und Wirtschaft
 Indiens, Tübingen

Industrial Ceylon, Colombo
 Industry, Colombo
 Institute for Defence Studies and Analysis Journal, New Delhi
 Institute of Development Studies: Bulletin, Sussex
 Institute of International Education: News Bulletin, New York/N.Y.
 International and Comparative Law Quarterly, London
 International Journal of Comparative Sociology, Dharwar
 International Journal of Social Psychiatry, London
 International Labour Review, Washington, D.C.
 International Library Review, Geneva
 International Monetary Fund Staff Papers, Washington, D.C.
 International Review of Administrative Sciences, Brussels
 International Review of Education, The Hague
 International Social Science Journal (Revue Internationale
 Science Sociale), New York, N.Y.
 International Studies, Bombay
 International Studies, New York, N.Y.
 Islamic Review, London
 Journal of Asian Studies, Ann Arbor, Mich.
 Journal of Ceylon Law, Colombo
 Journal of Commonwealth Political Studies, Leicester
 Journal of Commonwealth and Comparative Politics, London
 Journal of Constitutional and Parliamentary Studies, New Delhi
 Journal of Development Administration, Colombo
 Journal of Development Studies, London
 Journal of Education, London
 Journal of Educational Research, Bloomington, Ind.
 Journal of Educational Sociology, New York, N.Y.
 Journal of Reproduction and Fertility, Oxford
 Journal of Social Forces, Chapel Hill, N.C.
 Journal of Social Psychology, Provincetown, Mass.
 Journal of Bombay Natural History Society, Bombay
 Journal of the Ceylon Branch of the British Medical Association,
 Colombo
 Journal of the Ceylon Chamber of Commerce, Colombo
 Journal of the National Agricultural Society of Ceylon, Peradeniya
 JNESC Journal of the National Education Society of Ceylon, Peradeniya
 Journal of the National Museums of Ceylon, Colombo
 Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain
 and Ireland, London
 JRASCB Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society, Ceylon Branch, Colombo
 Journal of the Royal Commonwealth Society, London
 Journal of the Royal Society of Arts, London
 Journal of Tropical Geography, Singapore
 Kölner Zeitschrift für Soziologie und Sozialpsychologie, Köln
 Law and Contemporary Problems, Duke University, Durham, N.C.
 Listener, London
 Loris: A Journal of Ceylon Wildlife, Colombo
 Malayan Economic Review, Singapore
 Man. Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute, London
 Marga, Colombo
 Marxist Review. A Monthly Journal of Politics and Economics,
 Calcutta

Milbank Memorial Fund Quarterly, New York, N.Y.
 Minerva, Cambridge
 Modern Asian Studies, Cambridge
 MCS Modern Ceylon Studies, Peradeniya
 Moderne Welt, Düsseldorf
 New Commonwealth, London
 New Lanka, Colombo
 New Left Review, London
 New Orient, Prague
 News of the Sri Lanka Foundation Institute, Colombo
 Niti. Independent Quarterly of National Debate, New Delhi
 Oxford Bulletin of Economics and Statistics, Oxford
 Pacific Affairs, Honolulu/Haw.
 Pacific Community. An Asian Quarterly Review, Tokyo
 Pacific Viewpoint, Wellington
 Pakistan Geographical Review, Lahore
 Pakistan Horizon, Karachi
 Parliamentary, London
 Parliamentary Affairs, London
 Philippine Journal of Public Administration, Manila
 Pilgrim. Journal of the Student Christian Movement in Ceylon,
 Colombo
 Political Science Review, University of Rajasthan
 Population Studies, London
 PPJ Prison and Probation Journal, Colombo
 PCCJ Probation and Child Care Journal, Colombo
 Problems of Communism, Washington, D.C.
 Proc. Proceedings of the Ceylon Association of the Advancement of
 of CAS Science, Colombo
 Psychoanalysis and the Psychoanalytic Review, New York, N.Y.
 Public Administration, London
 Public Affairs, Delhousie University, Halifax, N.C.
 Public Finance, The Hague
 Public Law, London
 Public Personnel Review, Chicago, Ill.
 Quest, Bombay
 Race and Class, London
 Race Today, London
 Ramparts Magazine, Berkeley /Calif.
 Religious and Social Issues, Chunnakam
 Research Studies of the State College of Washington, Washington,
 D.C.
 Revue Française de Science Politique, Paris
 Revue Internationale du Travail, Geneva
 Round Table: The Commonwealth Journal of International Affairs,
 London
 Rural Sociology, Baton Rouge, La.
 School and Society, New York/N.Y.
 Scottish Bankers Magazine, Edinburgh
 Social and Economic Studies, Mona
 Social Compass, Louvain
 Social Science and Medicine, Oxford
 Social Scientist: Monthly Journal of the Indian Council of
 Social Studies, New Delhi

Social Service Quarterly, London
 Sociologus, Berlin
 Sociometry, New York, N.Y.
 South Asian Review, London
 South Asian Studies, Jaipur
 South Atlantic Quarterly, Durham, N.C.
 Spectator, London
 Spolia Zeylanica (Bulletin of the National Museums of Ceylon),
 Colombo
 Sri Lanka Labour Gazette, Colombo
 State, Colombo
 Tamil Culture, Madras
 Tappos, Colombo
 Teaching, Bombay
 Transactions of the New York Academy of Sciences, New York, N.Y.
 Transcultural Psychiatric Research Review, McGill University,
 Montreal
 Tribune, Colombo
 Tropical Agriculturist, Peradeniya
 UNESCO Bulletin for Libraries, Paris
 Unitas, Manila
 United Asia. International Magazine of Afro-Asian Affairs,
 Bombay
 UCR University of Ceylon Review, Peradeniya
 Verfassung und Recht in Übersee, Hamburg
 Vidyodaya Journal of Arts, Science and Letters, Nugegoda
 World Dominion, London
 World Politics. A Quarterly Journal of International Relations,
 Princeton, N.J.
 World Today, London
 Yorkshire Bulletin of Economic and Social Research, York

AUTHOR INDEX

- Abayaratna, G.M. 1186, 1331
 Abeykoon, A.T.P.L. 404, 431-433, 1594
 Abeynaike, H.B.N. 439
 Abeynayake, Chrisshanti 898, 1468
 Abeysekera, Gamini 899
 Abeysekera, Hector 851
 Abeysekera, Terrance 1187
 Abeysekera, W.E.M. 1517
 Abeywickrema, B.A. 246
 Abhayaratne, O.E.R. 405-407
 Abhayawardena, Hector 440-442, 1518
 Abou-Aism, A.M. 1519
 Acharya, Gopal 443
 Ahmed, Iftikar 1191
 Alagiyawanne, K.L.V. 247
 Aldons, M.E. 900, 901
 Alexander, R.P. 1377
 Alles, E.P.R. 248
 Alles, J. 249, 250
 Aluwihare, Richard 1
 Amarasekera, Chandra Lillian 251
 Amarasingham, Lorna Rhodes 163
 Amarasingham, S.P. 1469
 Amarasinghe, D.K.J. 1470
 Amarasinghe, P. 902
 Amarasinghe, Y.Ranjith 444, 852
 Amaratunga, H.P. 439
 Ambalavanar, V. 1595
 Amerasinghe, A.Ranjith B. 852
 Amerasinghe, C.F. 798-803, 903
 Amerasinghe, Nihal St.Michael Aloysius 1192-1196
 Ames, Michael M. 164-171, 252
 Amunugama, Sarath L.B. 2, 445, 1197
 Andarawewa, A.B. 1198
 Anthonisz, B.V.A. 904
 Anthony-Pillai, A.B. 3
 Appaillai, R.R. 1199
 Appathurai, Edmond Rajasingham 756
 Arasaratnam, S. 446, 695
 Areskorg, K.G. 906
 Ariyadasa, K.D. 253, 254
 Ariyawansa, L. 255
 Arulpragasam, L.C. 1200
 Arumugam, S. 1201
 Arumugam, V. 696
 Attigalle, Richard V.L. 256, 257
 Asmar, Samir 1202, 1203
 Aubert, H.J. 1204
 Bailey, Sydney Dawson 447
 Baker, Simon 1205
 Balakrishnan, N. 414, 907-910, 1133, 1378
 Balapatabendi, Y. 258
 Balasunderampillai, P. 911
 Balasuriya, C.A. 1379
 Baliol-Scott, N. 853
 Bandara, H.K.J.R. 912
 Bandara, P.K. 259
 Bandara, S.B. 260
 Bandaranaike, Felix R.Dias 448, 913
 Bandaranaike, S.W.R.D. 449-451, 753, 754
 Bangsberg, H.F. 1134
 Banks, Michael Y. 4, 5
 Bansil, P.C. 1206
 Bartolo, Michael 914
 Barton, William 755
 Basu, A.C. 1520
 Bates, R.S. 697
 Bechert, Heinz 172, 173
 Beg, Mohammed Anwar 261
 Behrman, J.N. 1471
 Bharati, Agehananda 452
 Bhardwaj, K.K. 639, 836
 Bhargara, G.S. 453
 Bhatt, J.R. 698
 Blackton, Charles 454-456
 Blackton, John S. 854
 Bonn, Gisela 457
 Bowles, L.T. 262
 Boyd, James W. 175
 Braibanti, Ralph 855
 Brockway, Fenner 458
 Brohier, R.L. 1207-1209
 Brow, James B. 6
 Bulankulame, S. 915
 Caine, Sydney 1135
 Canagaratnam, P. 1380
 Canagaratne, A.D. 1521
 Canekaratne, A.R.H. 916
 Cann, Dorothy I.E. 263
 Cartman, James 177, 178
 Casinader, Rex A. 264, 1381
 Casperz, Paul 179, 180, 265, 1210, 1382, 1472

- Chalkey, Allan 926
 Chalmers, David 699
 Chandraratna, M.F. 1225
 Chiong, Winston Rosates 927
 Choksy, N.K. 858
 Choudhary, Sukhbir 757
 Christofellsz, A.E. 8, 928
 Cinnathamby, S. 409
 Clark, W.R. 274
 Clifford, John 1375
 Collins, Charles 859
 Cooray, Joseph A.L. 808-810
 Cooray, L.J.M. 811-815
 Cooray, P.G. 1226
 Corea, Gamani 929-936, 1150
 Corea, Havindra 463
 Corea, Ishvari 276
 Corea, J.C.A. 277, 278
 Crosette-Tambiah, R.W. 464
 Crowe, Philip K. 465
 Dahanayake, P.A.S. 950
 Dang'ana, Maurice N. 1478
 Das Gupta, B.B. 937-942, 1479
 David, Kenneth 9-12
 D'Costa, Ronald 1529
 De Mel, Lakshman 1530-1532
 De Pinto, B.E. 1533
 Deraniyagala, Ralph 466
 De Saram, D.D. 279-281
 De Silva, C.M. Austin 13-15, 182
 De Silva, C.R. 282, 283, 467
 De Silva, Colvin R. 469-471, 943
 De Silva, D.S. 860
 De Silva, David M. 472
 De Silva, Dharmasena M.A. 944
 De Silva, E.P. 473
 De Silva, G.B. 474
 De Silva, G.V.S. 945-947
 De Silva, I.W. 284
 De Silva, K.E.A. 948
 De Silva, K.M. 183, 475-481, 816
 De Silva, Mervyn 482
 De Silva, Nihal N. 1386
 De Silva, S.B. 949
 De Silva, S.R. 1534, 1535
 De Silva, Sumith 1227
 De Silva, W.P.M. 1536
 De Silva, Wimala 285
 De Souza, A.T.A. (Doric) 483, 817, 818
 Deutscher, Tamara 484-486
 Devananda, Yohan 1228
 Dewendre, T.O. 16
 De Zoysa, G. 1387
 De Zylva, E.R.A. 1388
 Dhahanayake, P.A.S. 950, 1480
 Dhanapala, D.B. 487-489
 Dheerasekera, J.B. 286
 Dias, Hiran D. 1153, 1389
 Diederich, G. 1229
 Dissanayake, A.B. 1390
 Dissayanake, B.W. 1230
 Dissanayake, T.D.S.A. 490
 Dixon, Ruth Broson 17, 411
 Domrös, Manfred 1231, 1341
 Dore, Ronald P. 287
 Drieberg, Trevor 1391
 Dubey, Swaroop Rani 491
 Dumont, Rene 951
 Durayappah, S.P. 288
 Egan, M.J. 18, 19
 Ekanayake, M.E. 289
 Ellman, A.O. 1232, 1233, 1234
 Elsworth, P.T. 952
 Ershov, Yuri Alekseevich 1481
 Evers, Hans-Dieter 20, 184-191
 Exter, John 953
 Fallaci, Oriana 492
 Farmer, B.H. 493-497, 1154, 1235-1242
 Fellenberg, Theodore von 21, 22
 Fellows, E.A. 819
 Fernando, A.P.A. 1243
 Fernando, G.H. 1392-1394
 Fernando, Carlo 1395
 Fernando, Cedric 1396
 Fernando, Charlie 192
 Fernando, Dallas F.S. 412
 Fernando, Edgar 862
 Fernando, J.L. 498, 499
 Fernando, L.E.N. 954, 1397
 Fernando, L.V.R. 1398
 Fernando, M. 500, 955
 Fernando, M.A. 1482, 1483
 Fernando, Melville 1244
 Fernando, P.O. 502
 Fernando, Philip 501
 Fernando, P.T.M. (Tissa) 23, 24, 503
 Fernando, S.T.G. 956
 Fernando, Sylvia 1582
 Fernando, T.O.P. 290
 Fernando, W.D. 291
 Fernando, W.S.M. 1399
 Fitzgerald, Donald Stephen 505
 Folliot, M. 506

- Fonseka, H.N.C. 1245-1254
 Fonseka, J.V. 1255
 Forrest, D.M. 1258
 Francispillai, George Cherubim 1259
 Frank, Andrew Gundev 958
 Frazer, Alec G. 294
 Freeman, David Meadows 702
 Fretty, R.E. 508
 Gamburd, Geraldine 25
 Gamelin, Timothy Robert 509
 Ganewatte, T.P. 1260-1262
 Gazgow, Burkhard 1155
 Gibbs, Jack P. 26
 Gilbert, William H. 27
 Godamune, Albert 193
 Gold, Martin E. 1263
 Gombrich, Richard F. 194-197, 28
 Gooneratne, Tilak E. 961
 Gooneratne, W. 1264
 Goonatilake, Susantha (P.P.S.C.) 959, 960, 1400, 1401
 Goonetilleke, H.A.I. 295
 Goonetilleke, Oliver 510
 Goonewardena, B.R.P. 1537
 Goonewardena, Leslie 511-514, 1538
 Govindaraj, Manoharan 296
 Gratiaen, E.F.N. 29, 1402
 Gray, R.H. 413
 Green, Reginald Herbold 962, 1156
 Green, T.L. 297-311
 Greenberg, Michael 963
 Grover, Verinder 820
 Gunadasa, J.M. 1265-1267
 Gunaratna, Shelton A. 515
 Gunaratne, D.S.A. 30
 Gunaratne, S. 1268
 Gunasekera, D.S. 1269
 Gunasekera, H.A.De S. 964-971, 1270
 Gunasekera, H.M. 414, 972, 973, 1484, 1485
 Gunasekera, J. 1271
 Gunasekera, N.D. 31, 32
 Gunasekera, S.D. 1403
 Gunasekera, Pandit Daya 637
 Gunasekera, U.Alex 33
 Gunatilleke, Godfrey 34, 516-518, 974, 975
 Gunawardena, C.A. 1157
 Gunawardena, D.C.R. 312
 Gunawardena, Elaine 1486
 Gunawardena, G.B. 313
 Gunawardena, Kusuma 1272, 1347
 Gunawardena, Raja Senanayake 1273
 Gupta, Ajoy Kumar 703
 Gupta, Babu Lal 704
 Hallak, Jacques 314
 Halliday, Fred 519
 Harney, R.M. 758
 Harris, Richard L. 864-866, 873
 Haththotuagama, I.C. 315
 Hausherr, K. 1350
 Hensman, C.R. 316, 520, 867, 976
 Herring, Ronald J. 1274
 Hettiarachchy, W. 977, 1404
 Hewavitharana, Buddhadasa 759, 978-981, 1158, 1159, 1487, 1540
 Hiatt, Lester R. 35
 Hicks, J.R. 982
 Hishashi, Nikamura 983
 Hora, S.L. 1405
 Houtart, Francois 198-203
 Hoven, W. 868
 Hulugalla, H.A.J. 521, 522, 821, 869
 Hyde, Douglas 36, 37
 Indrapalan, K.T. 1407
 Indraratne, A.D.V.De S. 984-991
 Inlow, Edgar Burke 822
 Iverson, C. 997
 Izumi, K. 1280, 1281
 Jackson, C.B. 706
 Jacob, Lucy M. 525
 Jain, B.K. 707
 Jayakoddy, Alexander Tissa 998
 Jayapalan, N. 1413
 Jayarajah, J.H. 320
 Jayaraman, R. 38, 39
 Jayaratne, B.C.F. 823
 Jayaratne, Osmund 321
 Jayasekera, B.W.I. 322
 Jayasekera, D.M. 1545
 Jayasingham, T. 1417
 Jayasundera, U.P. 526
 Jayasuriya, A.P. 527
 Jayasuriya, D.L. 40, 323-325, 1546
 Jayasuriya, Felix (F.R.) 326, 637, 1163, 1414, 1489
 Jayasuriya, G.W. 1416
 Jayasuriya, J.E. 41, 327-337, 708, 709
 Jayasuriya, T.D. 338
 Jayasuriya, Wilfred 1282, 1283
 Jayatilaka, E.L.P. 42

- Jayawardena, A.S. 1413
 Jayawardena, B.S. 43
 Jayawardena, C.H.S. 44-48, 339,
 405, 406, 415, 693
 Jayawardena, J.R. 760, 999
 Jayawardena, Lal 1000, 1001,
 1164
 Jayawardena, N.U. 1002, 1003,
 1415
 Jayaweera, C.S.V. 340-344
 Jayaweera, Neville 1284
 Jeffries, Charles 528-530, 870
 Jennings, Ivor 531-538, 824-827,
 1004, 1165
 Jensen, Clara Sayre 540
 Jeyasingham, Shakuntala Jean 541,
 542
 Jeyasingham, T. 1417
 Jiggins, Janice 543, 544, 562,
 1005
 Joachim, A.W.R. 1285
 Joachim, Michael Emil 1006
 Jogaratnam, Thambiappillai 1007,
 1008, 1286-1288
 Joldersma, Jerry 761
 Jones, Gavin 411, 416, 417, 428,
 1547, 1588
 Jupp, James 545, 828
 Kahagalle, S. 1009
 Kahawita, R. 1289, 1290
 Kaldor, Nicholas 1010, 1011
 Kanakarathnam, K. 204
 Kanapathipillai, Kandasamy 205
 Kanapathy, Vellupillai 1418
 Kandage, Charles S. 1291
 Kandiah, P. 1012
 Kane, Joseph Aloysius 1419
 Kanesalingam, V. 871, 1013, 1014,
 1490
 Kanesathasan, S. 1015, 1491
 Kannagara, D.M. 1016-1019, 1166
 Kappagoda, Nihal 1020, 1021
 Karalasingham, V. 546, 547, 710
 Kariyawasam, Sundari
 (Tilokasundari) 41, 49, 345
 Kariyawasam, U. 1548
 Karunanayake, Hugh 1420
 Karunaratna, K. 1421
 Karunaratne, Neil Dias 1422
 Karunasena, L.D.A. 346
 Karunatilake, H.N.S. 1022-1030,
 1492
 Kayani, A.K. 411
 Kearney, Robert N. 548-562, 711,
 712, 864-866, 872, 873, 1549-
 1551
 Kelegama, J.B. 1031-1033, 1293,
 1294
 Kemper, Steven E.G. 50
 Keuneman, Peter 563-567
 Khan, Hafeez-ur-Rahman 763
 Khan, Janab K. Shamsuddin 1423
 Khan, Rafiuddin Ahmed 762
 Khurshid, Anis 347
 Khurody, D.N. 1424
 Kim, Byong-kuk 1034
 Kirby, R.H. 1425
 Kodikara, S.U. 418, 713-715, 764-
 768
 Koshal, R.S. 1295
 Kotaiawala, D.E.M. 348
 Kotelawala, John 568, 569
 Kotelawala, Justin 1167
 Krishna Chetty, K.P. 716, 769
 Kuhner, Max 1168
 Kulasingham, Murugesu 1035
 Kumar, Lalit 786
 Kunasingham, A.S. 1296
 Kuruppu, D.J.B. 349
 Ladduwahetty, Walter 1036
 Lahshman, W.D. 1037, 1493
 Lange, Oskar 1169
 Laporte, Robert, jr. 874, 1038
 Leach, E.R. 51-55, 207, 208
 Legro, W.E. 770
 Leitan, G.R.T. 875
 Lembruggen, J.A. 1039
 Lemercenier, Genevieve 201-203
 Lerski, George J. 572, 573, 771
 Liander, Bertil 1494
 Lim, Youngil 1426, 1427, 1495
 Linera, Emil J. 1297
 Livingston, George 718
 Loganathan, Chelliah 1040-1044
 Lynton, R.P. 350
 MacFadden, C.H. 1170
 McGilvray, Dennis B. 56, 57
 McLane, Charles B. 772
 Madawela, J.E.D. 1298
 Mahadevan, N. 1552
 Maheswaran, A. 1300
 Mahroof, M.M.M. 209
 Malalgoda, Kitsiri 210, 211
 Maquet, Jacques 212
 Marasinghe, M.L. 829
 Marby, H. 1301, 1341

Martin, Walter T. 26
 Mason, Philip 58
 Mathiapararnam, M. 1553
 Mauroof, Mohamed 59, 60
 Medcof, J.C. 1380
 Meddegoda, P.N. 213
 Meegama, S.A. 419, 420, 427, 1047, 1489
 Meile, Pierre F. 576
 Mendis, D.L.O. 1428
 Mendis, G.C. 720
 Mendis, J.Vincent 578
 Mendis, M.W.J.C. 876, 1303
 Menon, K.R.K. 1048
 Meththananda, L.H. 214, 721
 Minathur, Joseph 829
 Misra, K.P. 722, 773
 Mitsui, S. 1304
 Molamure, A.H.E. 61
 Moller, Birge 1171
 Monnakulam 774
 Moore, Lyndon 1049
 Morris, Norval 62
 Morris, W.W. 579
 Motha, J.G.G. (Guy) 1050, 1496
 Muelder, Wallace R. 351
 Mukherji, K.P. 580, 581, 775
 Muni, Anurudha 776
 Muni, S.D. 787
 Murti, V.N. 1305
 Muthubanda, J.M. 1497, 1554
 Muthukuda, R. 1051
 Muthulingam, S. 352
 Muttulingaswamy, P. 215
 Mutukumura, Nemsiri 582
 Nadaraja, A.W. 1429
 Nadarajah, T. 353
 Nadesan, P. 583
 Nadesan, S. 723
 Naganathan, E.M.V. 724
 Najaranjam, Lakshmi 1555
 Nakagawa, Hisako B. 584
 Namasivayam, S. 585-588, 831
 Navapalasingham, S. 1172
 Navaratnam, P. 1556, 1557
 Nawaz, M.K. 832
 Naylor, G.W. 1430
 Needham, Joseph 354
 Neira, Eladio 725
 Nesiah, K. 589, 590
 Newman, Peter 420, 421, 1173, 1499
 Nikahetiya, S.B.R. 1203
 Nissanka, H.S.S. 776B
 Obeysekera, Gananath 63-73, 216-220
 Oldfield, J.W. 1053
 Oliver, Henry M. 1054, 1055, 1431
 Olson, R.S. 777
 Otchere, D.K. 1056
 Pak, Po-Hi 1174
 Pakeman, S.A. 819
 Panditharatna, B.L. 422, 1057-1060, 1175, 1176, 1432
 Parakramasinghe, S.M. 1019
 Park, J.G. 1433, 1434
 Passe, H.A. 355
 Pasupathipillai, S. 1061
 Pathirana-Wimaladharma, Kapila 221, 1375
 Pattiaratchi, D.B. 1435
 Paul, E.C.S. 877
 Peiris, Denzil 592
 Peiris, Edmund 76
 Peiris, G.H. 1307-1309, 1436, 1500, 1501
 Peiris, K. 356
 Pereira, C.E. Mackenzie 593
 Perera, A.D.T. 74
 Perera, Basil 594
 Perera, L.N. 1062, 1063
 Perera, M.L.M. 878
 Perera, M.S. 1437
 Perera, Mangalage Piyadasa 1310
 Perera, N.M. 833, 1064
 Perera, P.D.A. 1311
 Perera, Reginald 222
 Perez de Tagle, O.G. 357
 Peries, H.E. 1065
 Perimbanayagam, Robert S. 75
 Perinbanayagam, S.H. 726
 Pethiyagoda, U. 1438
 Pfanner, Margaret Ruth Harris 1502
 Phadnis, Urmila 595-600, 727-729, 778-787, 834
 Pieris, Ralph 77-82, 358, 359, 1177, 1312, 1578
 Pillai, Peter A. 730
 Pillay, T.V.R. 1405
 Poleman, Thomas T. 1066
 Ponnampereuma, G. 360
 Ponniah, S. 731
 Poulier, R.S.V. 1067

Prasad, Dharendra Mohan 788, 789
 Premaratna, B. 361
 Premasiri, L.P.D. 1069
 Pulle, Stanislaus Edward 1559
 Purohit, Vinayak 593
 Pytlik, Gisela 1314
 Quereshi, K. 601, 790
 Radhakrishnan, N. 732
 Radke, Detlef 1070
 Raghavan, M.D. 83-92, 223
 Raj, K.N. 1315
 Raja Indra, R. 423
 Rajalingam, S. 1071, 1439
 Rajanayagam, M. 1560
 Rajeswaran, Rasa 1503
 Ramachandran, N. 1072, 1316
 Ranasinghe, A.G. 1073
 Ranasinghe, Arthur 603
 Ranasinghe, H. 47
 Ranatunga, A.S. 1280, 1281
 Ranaweera, A.M. 362
 Ranaweera, T.W.Y. 1074, 1440
 Rangnekar, D.K. 733, 734
 Ransbothan, Herewald 602
 Rasanayagam, Y. 1441
 Rasaputram, Warnasena 1075-1079,
 1504, 1505
 Rasaratnam, C.T. 1561-1564
 Rasaratnam, S. 1080, 1565-1567
 Ratnayake, L.K. 1081
 Rey, P.K. 1317
 Reid, Margaret G. 1082
 Richard, S.P. 1325
 Richards, Peter J. 1091, 1578-
 1581
 Roberts, Geoffrey 881
 Roberts, Michael 96, 614
 Roberts, T.W. 1092
 Robinson, M.S. 97, 98, 615
 Rodrigo, Michael P. 225
 Ronner, Igle 424
 Rose, Saul 616, 617
 Ross, Michael 618
 Ruberu, T.R. 372, 373
 Ryan, Bryce 99-108, 226, 374-376,
 1326, 1327, 1582
 Salgado, M.R.P. 1093
 Samarakkody, Amara 111
 Samarakkody, Edmund 619, 882
 Samarasinghe, G.V.P. 1328
 Samarasingh, S.W.R.de A. 1094
 Samaraweera, Vijaya 467, 883, 884
 Samarawickrema, N.D. 1509
 Samuel, S.N. 1329-1331
 Sanderatne, A.E.H. 885
 Sanderatne, Nimal 1332-1337
 Sanmugathasan, N. 620-623
 Sapukotana, U. 1338
 Sarathchandra, E.R. 109, 110
 Saravanamuttu, Manicasothy 624
 Sarkar, N.K. 112, 425, 1163
 Sarker, Subash Chandra 625
 Sarvaloganayagam, V. 1583-1585
 Schams, Mohammed Rasul 1095
 Schickele, Rainer 1339, 1340
 Schuster, W.H. 1449
 Schwarz, Walter 737
 Schweinfurth, Ulrich 1341
 Seers, Dudley 1162, 1586
 Sekhar, Chandra 792
 Selliah, S. 1587
 Selvadurai, Anthony Joseph 113, 114
 Selvanayagam, S. 422, 1342-1345
 Selvanayagam, W.B. 1097
 Selvaratnam, S. 416, 417, 426-428,
 434, 1547, 1588, 1593-1595
 Sen, Kerhav Chandra 1098
 Senanayake, D.S. 626, 886
 Senanayake, E.L. 627
 Senanayake, M. 1450
 Senaratna, S.P.F. 115, 116
 Seneviratne, H.L. 117, 118, 227,
 228, 628
 Seneviratne, Maureen 629
 Sentell, G.D. 1510
 Seth, G.R. 1346
 Shah, Manbendra 738
 Sharma, K.L. 119
 Shourie, Arun 1099
 Silva, A.J.A.N. 1100
 Silva, Manil 378, 1101
 Silva, Percy 1347
 Sinclair, M.E. 400
 Singer, Marshall 120, 630, 631
 Singh, Harman 793
 Sinha, J.N. 1589
 Sirinanda, K.Upajeewa 1348
 Sirisena, N.L. 1102, 1178
 Sirisena, P.T. 1451-1453
 Sirisena, T.A.D. 1511
 Siriwardena, B.Subadra 121, 379-
 381
 Siriwardena, E.D.L. 382
 Siriwardene, C.D.S. 229

- Siriwardene, D.R. 1103
 Siriwardene, P.H. 1104
 Sivalingam, S. 1454, 1455
 Sivanandan, A. 739
 Sivasupramaniam, S. 1351
 Small, W.J.T. 230
 Smith, Bardwell 231
 Smith, Donald E. 232, 233, 460, 632
 Smith, Howard F. 1179
 Smith, Wilbur 1180
 Snodgrass, Donald R. 1105, 1106
 Somanader, S.V.O. 124
 Sooriaratchi, S.W. 1456, 1590
 Soysa, Bernard 1512
 Spaulding, Wallace Holms 791
 Srivastava, R.K. 383, 431-434, 1588, 1591-1595
 Staley, C.E. 1513
 Starosta, W.J. 139
 Stein, Burton 1108
 Stirrat, R.L. 126, 127, 1514
 Stoutjesdifte, E. 1325
 Strauss, Jacqueline H. 128, 138
 Strauss, Murray Arnold 107, 128-138
 Sugathapala, T.D. 887
 Sumanasekera, H.D. 384
 Sumathipala, K.H.M. 385, 386
 Suntheralingam, C. 741, 1109, 1515
 Sundaralingam, Kandiah 1109
 Suriyakumaran, C. 1597
 Swearer, Donald K. 234
 Szechowyez, R.W. 1458
 Taimmi, K.K. 888
 Tambiah, Henry W. 140, 141, 827
 Tambiah, Stanley J. 112, 142-147, 742, 827, 1110, 1111
 Tampoe, Bala (T.B.) 635, 1599
 Tennakoon, M.U.A. 1353-1355
 Thamyapillai, George G.R. 1356, 1459
 Thanotheran, Vincent T. 1600, 1601
 Thaninayagam, Xavier S. 148, 149, 387, 743, 744
 Tharmaratnam, K. 1602
 Theil, A.Paul 636
 Thiagarajah, A. 1460
 Thiagarajah, R. 1603-1605
 Thillakaratne, M.A. 388
 Thilakaratne, W.M. 1357, 1358
 Thondaman, Sri S. 1606
 Thorogood, C.E. 1112
 Tisseveerasingha, E.B. 1461-1464
 Torrie, A.W. 274
 Tyagi, A.R. 639, 836
 Udagama, P. 390
 Untawale, M.K. 794
 Uswatte Aratchi, G. 393, 394, 1114, 1359
 Vaithianathan, Kanthiah 235
 Vakil, Firouz 1115
 Vamathevan, S. 437
 Van den Epsbout, A. 868
 Van der Kroef, Justus M. 647
 Veeravagu, P. 395
 Velauthapillai, S. 1608
 Velupillai, C.V. 745
 Vickery, Raymund E. jr. 648
 Vijayavardhanana, D.C. 236
 Villacorte, Wilfredo 795
 Vitanage, P.A. 1116
 Vittachi, Tarzi 649-651
 Wadinambiaratchi, G.H. 1117, 1118, 1516
 Wai, U.Tun 1119
 Wanasinghe, K. 1181
 Wanasinghe, Shelton 889
 Wanasinghe, Sydney 652
 Wanasinghe, Y.A.D.S. 438, 1360
 Wanigatunga, R.C. 1465, 1466
 Warnasuriya, W.M.A. 396
 Waterston, Albert 1182
 Weerakoon, A.J.C. 1183, 1467
 Weerakoon, Bradman 890
 Weeramantry, Lucien G. 653
 Weerasinghe, D.P.A. 1609
 Weerasooriya, N.E. 1361
 Weerasooriya, Wickremasena 1120-1122
 Weerasuriya, P.C.H. 1123
 Weerawardena, I.K. 1362
 Weerawardene, I.D.S. 654-657, 746, 747, 837
 Weijland, Hermien 1184
 Weitzel, K. 1341, 1364
 Welikala, G.H.F. 401, 658
 Wenzel, A.D. 659, 660
 Werake, Mahinda 661
 Werner, D. von 1365
 Whatmore, Richard 662
 White, John 1124, 1125
 Wickramatileke, Rudolph 1371-1374
 Wickremasekera, Piyasiri 1366
 Wickremasinghe, D.S.P. 1126
 Wickremasinghe, G.W.P. 1127
 Wickremasinghe, Lakshman 237

Wickremasinghe, P.C. 1610
 Wickremasinghe, S.A. 1128, 1185
 Wickremasinghe, W.G. 150, 1053
 Wickremasuriya, Chitra 311
 Wickremesinghe, C.K. 397
 Wijayanayaka, I. 151
 Wijayapala, W.A.L. 1367
 Wijegoonesekera, D.P. 398
 Wijemanne, E.L. 399-401
 Wijeratne, Malini 152
 Wijesinghe, C. 1368
 Wijesinghe, D.M.E.S. 402
 Wijesinghe, L.C.A. 1369
 Wijewardena, 1370
 Wijewardena, B.A.D. 1129, 1130
 Wijewardena, Dayapala 898
 Wijewardene, Gehan 153
 Wijeweera, B.S. 891
 Wijeweera, Rohana 664
 Wikkramatileke, Rudolph 1370-1374
 Williams, K. 1131
 Wilson, A.J. 665-679, 748-750,
 796, 797, 838-847, 892, 893
 Wilson, Howard L. 238
 Wilson, S.J. 403
 Wimaladharmā, Kapila
 s. Pathirana-Wimaladharmā, Kapila
 Wirz, Paul 239, 240
 Wiswawarnapala, W.A. 680-685, 848-
 850, 894-896, 1611
 Withana, Ranjith M. 897, 1132
 Wolman, Abel 1376
 Wood, Arthur Lewis 154, 155, 686
 Woodward, Calvin A. 687-690
 Wriggins, W.Howard 691-693, 751
 Wright, H.H. 428
 Wright, T.Y. 694
 Yalman, Nur 156-161, 241-245
 Yapa, L.G. 1203



Currently assistant librarian at the University of Sri Lanka, **DAYA DE SILVA**, holds an arts degree and a post-graduate diploma in librarianship from the same institution and an associateship of the Library Association, London, to which she will present her fellowship thesis soon. Her publications include "A Bibliography of Manuscripts relating to Ceylon in the Archives and Libraries of Portugal" (Colombo, 1972); "Peradeniya Research: A Bibliography of Research Publications by the Members of the Faculties of Arts and Oriental Studies, University of Ceylon, Peradeniya, 1952-1974" (Peradeniya, 1974); "The History of Ceylon, 1505-1658: A Historiographical and Bibliographical Survey" (in: Ceylon Journal of Historical and Social Studies, Vol. III, 1973). A "Union List of Periodicals on Social Sciences and Humanities in Sri Lanka" compiled by Mrs. de Silva is due for publication shortly.



CHANDRA RICHARD DE SILVA, a PhD in history from the University of London, is associate professor at the University of Sri Lanka. His major publications are "The Portuguese in Ceylon, 1617-1638" (Colombo 1972); "The Portuguese East India Company, 1628-1633" (in: Luso-Brazilian Review, Vol. IX, 1974), and "The first Portuguese Revenue Register of Kotte, 1599 by Jorge Frolim de Almeida" (in: Ceylon Journal of Historical and Social Studies, Vol. V, 1975). C.R. de Silva has worked for many years as the director of the Ceylon Studies Seminar, Peradeniya; he was awarded the Calouste Gulbenkian Fellowship in 1970/71 and in 1976/77, and a Newberry Library (Chicago) Fellowship in 1976. At present he is preparing a survey of Asian trade in the 16th century, chiefly from Portuguese sources.